

# AUTHOR INDEX

- BOTT, R. B., and PURCELL, G. H. Physical properties of wood for violin construction, 2377
- DE, T. Oxygen ion in oxide glasses, 5
- KERMAN, E. A. Köppen classification of climates in N. America, 1519
- KERMANN, F. W. Infra-red absorption spectra of AgCl-crystals with addition of foreign complex ions, 1827
- REE, S. F. *See* WINGFIELD, B.
- DAMS, F. W., DEVOL, L., and LETNER, H. R. An instrument for studying the topographies of fine textured surfaces, 2262
- DAMS, H. E. *See* BINGHAM, E. C.
- DAMS, W. S. Results with the Coudé spectrograph of the Mt. Wilson Observatory, 506
- DEL, A. Importance of CO<sub>2</sub> bands on temperature radiation from Venus, 1473; Grating infra-red solar spectrum. III-IV, 2545
- DEL, A., and LAMPLAND, C. O. Planetary atmospheres and water-cell temperatures, 1472
- DELL, B. Electrolytic dissociation of citric acid in NaCl solutions, 1071
- DKINS, J. N. Alaskan earthquake of July 22, 1937, 997
- GENO, M., AMALDI, E., BOCCIARELLI, D., CACCIAPUOTI, B. N., and TRABACCHI, G. C. Fission yield by fast neutrons, 2057
- HMAD, N. Automatic device for recording moisture content of hygroscopic materials, 2127; *see also* NANJUNDAYYA, C.
- THARA, T. *See* IMAI, I.
- YIA, S. V. C. Radio in upper-air investigation, 749
- KERLOF, G., and BENDER, P. Density of aqueous solutions of KOH, 1128
- KIYAMA, K. *See* KOANA, Z.
- KPINAR, S. Introduction of chemically defined additions into alkali-halide crystals, 1697
- LBERS, V. M. *See* KNORR, H. V.
- LBERS, V. M., and KNORR, H. V. Spectroscopic studies of the simpler porphyrins. III, 2099
- LBERTSON, W. E. *See* HARRISON, G. R.
- LEXANDER, A. E. Surface ageing of solutions, 190; Interfacial tension, viscosity and potential changes, produced by insoluble mono-layers at the oil/water interface, 496; Structure of condensed monomolecular films, 1749
- LEXANDER, E. A., and LAMBERT, J. D. Second virial coefficient of acetaldehyde, 1868
- LEXANDER, O. M. Simple fluoroscopic method of localization, 1676
- LEXANDER, O. R., and HALL, N. F. Measurement of excess wt. of air oxygen by exchange with inorgan. salts, 313  
*See also* HALL, N. F.
- ALI, B., and NAQVI, S. N. Correlation btwn. frost and the preceding meteorological conditions. II. Jaipur, 2554
- ALLAN, G. E. Velocity of sound in binary alloys, 2132
- ALLEMAN, R. S. Heat conduction effects in sound emission, 2128
- ALLEN, C. W. Coronal observations at eclipse of 1940, 1195; Polarization of the corona, 2543
- ALLEN, J., and MATHESON, J. L. Exp. investigation of propagation of tides in parallel and in convergent channels, 198
- ALLEN, J. A. VAN, and SMITH, JR., N. M. Absolute number of quanta from bombardment of F with protons, 1238
- ALLEN, J. S. V., POOL, M. L., KURBATOV, J. D., and QUILL, L. L. Artificial radioactivity of Ti<sup>45</sup>, 2587
- ALLER, L. H. *See* MENZEL, D. H.; SHORTLEY, G. H.
- ALLIBONE, B. C. Investigation of high-boiling petroleum oils by adsorption analysis, 975
- ALLISON, L. R., HARTUNG, E. J., and HEYMAN, E. Anomalous concentration cell, 430
- ALTER, G. Photographic survey of galactic clusters. II, 1190; III, 2268; Limits of uniform galactic absorption, 1191
- ALTER, G., and EDWARDS, D. L. XZ Aurigae: an N-type variable, 2270
- ALTMANN, G. O., WALKER, H. N., and HESS, V. F. Counter studies on cosmic rays at sea level, 239
- AMAKI, T., and SUGIMOTO, A. Relative cross-sections of the (*n,a*) and (*n,p*) reactions produced by fast neutrons, 2724
- AMALDI, E. *See* AGENO, M.
- AMDUR, E. Photometric determination of K with dipicrylamine, 615
- AMDUR, I., and PEARLMAN, H. Helium repulsive potential from collision cross-section measurements, 1968
- AMEMIYA, A. *See* KOTANI, M.; YAMANOUCHI, T.
- AMIS, E. S., and HOLMES, F. C. Dielectric and solvent effects upon the rate of sucrose inversion by hydrochloric acid, 2373
- ANANTHASUBRAHAMANYAM, C. K. *See* NARAYAN, A. L.
- ANDERSON, A. G., and STEGEMAN, G. Heat capacities and entropies of 3 disaccharides, 2351
- ANDERSON, A. P., and WRIGHT, K. A. Permeability and absorption properties of bituminous coatings, 2221
- ANDERSON, C. N. Time relation between solar emission and terrestrial disturbances, 370
- ANDERSON, C. T. *See* KELLEY, K. K.

- ANDERSON, E. E., and MACK, J. E. Low terms in CoVII and NiVIII, 1580
- ANDERSON, E. I. *See* SEELEY, S. W.
- ANDERSON, H. L., FERMI, E., and GROSSE, A. V. Branching ratios in the fission of U (235), 554
- ANDERSON, P. A. New technique for preparing monocrystalline metal surfaces for work-function study, 1696
- ANDERSON, T. F., and DUGGAR, B. M. Effects of heat and ultra-violet light on certain physiological properties of yeast, 2428
- ANDERSON, W. C. Final measurements of the velocity of light, 1299
- ANDES, R. V. *See* DAWSON, L. R.
- ANDRADE, E. N. DA C. Sensitive flame, 1882
- ANDREASEN, A. H. M. Relation of fineness to phys. requirements, 162
- ANDREWARTHA, G. G., and EVANS, E. J. Hall effect and other physical prop. of Cu-Sn system, 1079
- ANDREWS, K. W., DAVIES, H. E., HUME-ROTHERY, W., and OSWIN, C. R. Equilibrium diagram of Ag-Zn, 337
- ANDREWS, K. W., and HUME-ROTHERY, W.  $\alpha/\beta$  brass type of equilibrium, 2212
- ANGELESCU, E., and WOINAROSKY, A. Relations betw. electric conductivity and degree of dispersion of lyophilic colloids. I-II, 458; III, 1104
- ANHORN, V. J., and HUNT, H. Liquid ammonia as a solvent. IX, 720
- ANNIS, R. K. *See* MACNEILLE, H. B.
- ANSLOW, G. A., and LYMAN, E. R. Spectrophotometric study of glutathione, 802
- ANSLOW, G. A., and NASSAR, S. C. Absorption of ultra-violet energy by the peptide linkage, 803
- ANTONOFF, G., HECHT, M., and CHANIN, M. Equilibria in phenol/water systems, 1456
- AOKI, H. Scattering of fast neutrons, 657; *see also* KIKUCHI, S.
- AOKI, H., NARIMATU, A., and SIOTANI, M. Features of Geiger-Müller counters, 143
- APPLETON, E. V. Recent ionospheric researches, 204; Dissipative processes for electrons in the ionosphere, 206
- ARAKAWA, H. Equivalent potential temperature, 2556
- ARAVAMUDACHARI, S. *See* RAO, S. R.
- ARCHENHOLD, G. H. A. Birth distribution of sunspots on the Sun's disc, 1196; Foreshortening of sunspots, 1197
- ARDENNE, M. VON. Images of minute particles, especially of molecules, by electron microscope, 888; Determination of resolving power of electron microscopes, 2183
- ARENBERG, D. Turbulence and growth of cloud drops, 1515
- ARMOUR, A. M. Mobile battery supply unit for laboratory and workshop use, 2162
- ARMSTRONG, E. C., JAMES, T. H., and WEISSBERGER, A. Effect of resonance on activity of developing agents, 579
- ARNOLD, R. N. *See* KERR, W.
- ASADA, T., OKUDA, T., OGATA, K., and YOSHIMOTO, S. Isotopic weights of C and N by doublet method, 294
- ASAGOE, K., and IKEMOTO, Y. Near ultra-violet absorption spectra of benzene and its derivatives. I. Chlorobenzene. II. Bromobenzene, 236
- ASAGOE, K., SHIMOKAWA, Y., and KAGEYAMA, S. Studies on the near ultra-violet absorption spectra of benzene and its derivatives. III. Phenol, 2627
- ASAMI, Y. H.F. discharges through gases, 2144
- ASANO, T. Table of  $\sqrt{(2/p)}$  for atm. air, 1505
- ASAO, S. Behaviour of foreign metal particles in the composite photocathode, 1087; *see also* UYEDA, R.
- ASHCRAFT, E. B. Electrochem. methods in micro-chemistry, 641
- ASHLEY, S. E. Q. *See* MURRAY, JR., W. M.
- ASMUS, E. Theoretical contribution to the paper of Chacravarti and Prasad on the viscosity of aqueous solutions of the mixtures NaCl-MgCl<sub>2</sub> and NaCl-BaCl<sub>2</sub>, 2518; Viscosity of mixed solutions of strong electrolytes, one component having a constant concentration, 2519
- ASTON, J. G., KENNEDY, R. M., and MESSERLY, G. H. Heat capacity and entropy, heats of fusion and vaporization and the vapour pressure, of silicon tetramethyl, 2656
- See also* KENNEDY, R. M.
- ASUNDI, R. K. New bands in the triplet carbon system, 2199
- ASUNDI, R. K., KARIM, S. M., and SAMUEL, R. Continuous emission spectra associated with electric discharges through flowing vapours of SnCl<sub>2</sub>, SnCl<sub>4</sub> and SiCl<sub>4</sub>, 2333
- ATANASOFF, J. V., and HART, P. J. Dynamical determination of the elastic constants and their temperature coefficients for quartz, 469
- ATANASOFF, J. V., and KAMMER, E. Determination of the  $c_{44}$  elastic constant for  $\beta$ -quartz, 470
- ATHEN, H. Interpolation method for calculating flight trajectories of projectiles, 1167
- ATKINS, W. R. G. *See* POOLE, H. H.
- ATWOOD, K., and ROLLEFSON, G. K. Efficiency of the primary photochemical process in solution, 2076
- AUER, M. L. *See* MORGAN, J. H.
- AUSTEN, A. E. W., and WHITEHEAD, S. Discharges in insulation under a.c. stresses, 1062
- AVISIERS, I. *See* SCHEELE, W.
- AVRAMI, M. Kinetics of phase change. III, 834.
- AWBERY, J. H. Latent heats of fusion of some organic refrigerants, 827; Theory of quenching, 2114

- AYBAR, S. *See* EUCKEN, A.
- AZIZ, S. A. *See* MUKERJI, S. K.
- BABBITT, H. E. *See* CALDWELL, D. H.
- BABBITT, J. D. Permeability of hygroscopic materials to water vapour. I, 22; Diffusion of water vapour through a slit, 931
- BABCOCK, H. W. *See* KEENAN, P. C.; SWINGS, P.
- BABCOCK, H. W., and JOHNSON, J. J. Spectrophotometric study of the light of the night sky, 2573
- BACHER, R. F. *See* BAKER, C. P.
- BACON, R. H. Simple discussion of Kepler's laws, 2523
- BACON, R. H., GRISEWOOD, E. N., and MERWE, C. W. VAN DER. Radioactivity of  $Mn^{56}$  and  $I^{128}$ , 1237
- BADGER, R. M. *See* BECKMAN, A. O.
- BÄR, R. Study of supersonic waves in liquids with the Jamin interferometer, 1048
- BAGCHI, H. Geom. note on van der Waals equation, 127
- BAGGE, E. Nuclear disruptions and heavy particles in cosmic radiation. I-II, 2597
- BAI, K. S. Depolarization of light scattered by liquids, 2084
- BAILEY, C. R. Breaking strength of lyogels, 915; Instrument for rheological studies of plastic substances, 1148
- BAILEY, F. M. *See* FOX, G. W.
- BAILEY, H. W. *See* SHEPHERD, M.
- BAIN, H. G. Metallized glass oxygen electrodes, 648
- BAIRD, W. S. Non-recording densitometer, 1806
- BAJPAI, R. R., and VAIDHIANATHAN, V. I. Preparation of quartz ultrasonic oscillators, 2697
- BAKER, C. P., and BACHER, R. F. Experiments with a slow-neutron velocity spectrometer, 885
- BAKER, G. S. Vibration patterns of propeller blades, 180
- BAKER, J. F., and RODERICK, J. W. Plastic theory—application to design, 937
- BAKER, J. G. *See* SHORTLEY, G. H.
- BAKER, T. Y. Spherical aberration in optical systems, 2088
- BAKER, W. O. *See* FULLER, C. S.
- BALAKRISHNAN, T. A. S. Elementary theory of coronas of water droplets, 1550
- BALAREW, D. Disperse structure of solid crystal systems, 1124
- BALDWIN, R. B. Recent shell spectrum of  $\gamma$  Cassiopeiae, 1482; 1914 shell spectrum of  $\zeta$  Tauri, 1486; Opacity and continuous emission of the atmosphere of  $\gamma$  Cassiopeiae, 2532
- BALDWIN-WISEMAN, W. R. Further cartographic studies of drought, 549
- BALFE, M. P., IRWIN, M., and KENYON, J. Optically active tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol, 1809
- BALL, J. M. *See* CLARK, G. L.
- BALLARD, A. *See* PERRY, E. S.
- BALLARD, J. C. Interpretation of temperature measurements at high levels, 1765
- BALLARD, S. S. Qualitative spectrochem. analysis in agriculture and geochemistry, 247
- BALTZER, O. J. Non-Laue maxima in the diffraction of X-rays from rocksalt. Temperature effect, 2649; *see also* JAUNCEY, G. E. M.
- BAMBACH, K., and CHOLAK, J. Electrolytic deposition of Pb from biological material, 2164
- BANCROFT, D. Velocity of longitudinal waves in cylindrical bars, 1140
- BAND, W. *See* CH'ENG, C; FENG, L. S. K.; Hsü HSIEN-YÜ
- BANERJEE, D. P. Expansions containing Laguerre polynomials and their expressions in terms of Whittaker's confluent hypergeometric functions, 1436
- BANERJEE, K., and GANGULY, M. Determ. of structure of metadinitrobenzene, 19
- BANKS, F. R. Measurement of self-diffusion in Zn, 698
- BANKS, T. E. *See* Krishnan, R. S.
- BANNON, J., HIGGS, A. J., and MUNRO, G. H. Magnetic disturbances and region F<sub>2</sub>, 1226
- BARBROW, L. E. Photometric procedure using barrier-layer photocells, 244
- BARCLAY, R. W. *See* HURD, C. B.
- BARDEEN, J. Image and van der Waals forces at metallic surface, 52; *see also* NIER, A. O.
- BARKAS, W. W. Wood-water relationships. VI, 2507; *see also* HEARMON, R. F. S.
- BARKER, E. F. *See* Wu, V. L.
- BARKER, F. G., CONVEY, J., and OLDFIELD, J. H. Application of spectrographic methods to analysis of segregates, 1819
- BARNES, J. C. Method of finding the equations of curves, 2479
- BARNES, P. E. *See* SHIPLEY, J. F.
- BARNET, W. I., and KOBE, K. A. Heat and vapour transfer in a wetted-wall tower, 2665
- BARNETT, S. J. Gyromagn. ratios for ferromagn. substances, 148
- BARNÓTHY, J., and FORRÓ, M. Absorption curve of cosmic radiation in Pb under a water-equivalent of 1 000 m, 2061
- BARON, F. M. Influence surfaces for stresses in slabs, 941
- BAROODY, E. M. Directional dependence of electrical conductivity, 853
- BARR, E. S. Adjustable infra-red absorption cell for liquids, 2307
- BARRECA, P. Diffraction, by a black body, of light from an isotropic point source, 1252
- BARRETT, C. S., and GEISLER, A. H. Atomic distrib. in Ag-Al alloys during ageing, 16
- BARRETT, H. M., BIRNIE, A. W., and COHEN, M. Adsorption of water vapour on silica surfaces, 46

- BARROW, R. F. High-temperature positive-column discharge tubes, 134; Band spectrum of GeS in emission, 605
- BARRY, J. G. Regulated battery-operated h.v. supply, 1242
- BARSCALL, H. H. *See* WHEELER, J. A.
- BARTELS, J., and JOHNSTON, H. F. Geomagnetic tides in *H* at Huancayo. II, 552
- BARTHEL, JR., C. E. Comparison of graininess and speeds of different types of photographic films, 2316
- BARTLETT, JR., J. H., and WELTON, T. A. Scattering of fast electrons by heavy elements, 879
- BARTON, M. V. Circular cylinder with a band of uniform pressure on a finite length of the surface, 2466
- BARVE, P. M. *See* VORA, V. C.
- BASU, K. *See* NAG-CHOWDHURI, B. D.
- BASU, S., and SAHAY, R. Synoptic and aerological study of a thunderstorm day at Agra, 1215
- BATDORF, S. B., and THOMAS, R. Burst production by mesotrons of spin  $\frac{1}{2}$  and zero magnetic moment, 1357
- BATE, A. E. The surface tension and angle of contact of a liquid, 1459
- BATEMAN, J. B., and CHAMBERS, L. A. Surface elasticity of protein films. II, 738
- BATES, D. R., and MASSEY, H. S. W. Exchange effects in the theory of the continuous absorption of light. I, 563
- BATES, L. F. Concentrated ferromagnetic amalgams, 678
- BATES, L. F., and WESTON, J. C. Adiabatic temperature changes accomp. magnetization of ferromagn. materials, 147
- BATES, O. K., HAZZARD, G., and PALMER, G. Thermal conductivity of liquids, 1035
- BATES, P. K. *See* MCFARLAN, R. L.
- BATES, R. G. Thermodynamics of bi-univalent electrolytes. VI, 859
- BATH, J. *See* ELLIS, J. W.
- BATH, J. D. *See* SPONSLER, O. L.
- BATH, J. D., and ELLIS, J. W. Features and implications of the near infra-red absorption spectra of various proteins, 688
- BAUER, K., and SISENMANN, L. Electrical and optical behaviour of semi-conductors. XV-XVI, 2151
- BAUER, S. H. *See* BEACH, J. Y.
- BAUER, S. H., and BEACH, J. Y. Structures of methyl borate and trimethyl triborine trioxane, 1384
- BAUGHAN, E. C., EVANS, M. G., and POLANYI, M. Covalency, ionization and resonance in C bonds, 1686
- BAULE, B. Propagation of a thermic disturbance, 2664
- BAXTER, G. P., GUICHARD, M., HÖNIGSCHMID, O., and WHYTLAW-GRAY, R. Eleventh report of cmttee. on atom. wts. of the International Union of Chemistry, 903
- BAXTER, S., and CASSIE, A. B. D. Propagation of temperature changes through textiles in humid atmospheres. V, 2668
- BAY, Z. Electron multiplier as electron counting device, 1367
- BEACH, J. Y. *See* BAUER, S. H.
- BEACH, J. Y., and BAUER, S. H. Structure of hydrides of B, 293
- BEALS, C. S. Physical relationship btw. emission-line stars of early type, 1188
- BEAMS, J. W. *See* SKARSTROM, C.
- BEAN, H. S., BEITLER, S. R., and SPRENKLE, R. E. Discharge coefficients of long-radius flow nozzles when used with pipe-wall pressure taps, 2476
- BEAR, R. S., and FRENCH, D. Significance of X-ray diffraction patterns obtained from starch granules, 2651
- BEARDEN, J. A., and SNYDER, T. M. X-ray spectra arising from valence band, 620
- BEARDSLEY, N. F. Correlation between cosmic-ray intensity at Cheltenham [U.S.A.] and the air temperatures and pressures for 1939, 773
- BEATTIE, J. A., and STOCKMAYER, W. H. Equations of state, 1043
- BEATTY, H. A. *See* SORTMAN, C. W.
- BEAU, D. S. LE. *See* HAUSER, E. A.
- BECHERT, K. Theory of plane perturbations in frictionless gases. II, 1706
- BECK, C. *See* O'CONNOR, J. J.
- BECKER, A. Effect of temperature on secondary electron emission of metals, 1914
- BECKER, H. E. R. Vibration-free suspension for sensitive fluid mirrors, 1704; Viscosity of liquids, 1746
- BECKER, R., and POLLEY, H. Influence of internal stresses on law of approach to saturation for Ni, 1925
- BECKERT, K. Propagation of cylindrical and spherical waves in frictionless gases and liquids, 1425
- BECKMAN, A. O., BADGER, R. M., GULLEKSON, E. E., and STEVENSON, D. P. Bituminous coatings, 2220
- BEECK, O., GIVENS, J. W., SMITH, A. E., and WILLIAMS, E. C. Mechanism of boundary lubrication. I-II, 344
- BEECK, O., SMITH, A. E., and WHEELER, A. Catalytic activity, crystal structure and adsorptive properties, of evaporated metal films, 194
- BEESE, N. C. *See* MARDEN, J. W.
- BEEVERS, C. A., and HUGHES, W. Crystal structure of Rochelle salt, 164
- BEGER, E. *See* THIESSEN, P. A.
- BEGUN, S. J. Disc recording, 258
- BEHRENS, D. J. Measuring the internal area of section of a glass tube, 707
- BEISCHER, D. Strength of aerosol sediments. III, 911
- BEITLER, S. R. *See* BEAN, H. S.

- BEKKEDAHL, N., and WOOD, L. A. Crystallization of vulcanized rubber, 1038
- BELKENGREN, R. *See* KERNS, D. M.
- BELL, R. P. Bond energies and repulsion energies in proton-transfer reactions, 2727
- BELTON, J. W., and EVANS, M. G. Molecular forces in surface formation. I, 191
- BELTON, J. W., and TWIDLE, A. H. H. Surface tensions of amino-acid solutions, 49
- BENCOWITZ, I. Sulphur-asphalt dispersions, 2444
- BENDER, D. Ultrasonic velocity in  $N_2$ , NO and CO betw. 20° and 200°C., 1888
- BENDER, M. Recent experiences with Cd-cell measurements, 2032
- BENDER, P. *See* AKERLOF, G.
- BENDER, P. J. *See* DIETRICH, H. G.
- BENEDETTI-PICHLER, A. A. *See* LLACER, A. J.
- BENEDICKS, C. Elasticity of solid solutions, in particular those of Au and Cd, 1422
- BENFORD, F. Illumination in the focal plane, 1817
- BENFORD, F., and BOCK, J. E. Chart for transferring spherical co-ordinates, 1165
- BENJAMIN, M. W., and MILLER, J. G. Flow of saturated water through throttling orifices, 1964
- BENKOVA, N. P. Spherical harmonic analysis of the  $S_q$  variations, 368
- BENKOW, G. Secondary electron emission from Cu single crystals at small primary velocities, 2411
- BENNETT, A. L. RT Aurigae, 526
- BENNETT, W. E., BONNER, T. W., HUDSPETH, E., RICHARDS, H. T., and WATT, B. E. Disintegration of C by deuterons, 1533
- BENNETT, W. E., BONNER, T. W., and WATT, B. E. Energy of  $\gamma$ -rays from disintegration of F by protons and deuterons, 1532
- BENNETT, W. H. Mobilities in H at high current-densities, 261; *see also* OTTO, W. H.
- BERANEK, L. L. Sound absorption in rectangular ducts, 132
- BERG, W. F., MARRIAGE, A., and STEVENS, G. W. W. Latent-image distribution, 2315
- BERGEN, H. VAN. Precision measurements of lattice constants by a compensation method. II, 2653
- BERGMAN, S. Visualization of domains of the theory of functions of 2 complex variables, 963
- BERGMAN, W. E. *See* MARSHALL, C. E.
- BERGMANN, L., and RONGE, F. Photo-electric investigation of luminescent materials, 1547
- BERKNER, L. V. Observatory technique of ionospheric measurements, 210; Contributions of ionospheric research to geomagnetism, 2051
- BERKNER, L. V., and SEATON, S. L. Systematic ionospheric changes assoc. with geomagnetic activity, 366; Ionospheric changes assoc. with the magnetic storm, March 1940, 367
- BERL, E. Viscosity determination of cellulose, 1464
- BERNAL, J. D., CROWFOOT, D., and FANKUCHEN, I. X-ray crystallography and chemistry of steroids, 253
- BERNARDINI, G., CACCIAPUOTI, B. N., FERRETTI, B., PICCIONI, O., and WICK, G. C. Genetic relation betw. electronic and mesotronic components of cosmic rays, 240
- BERNHARD, R. K. Noise tremor due to traffic, 850
- BERSON, F. A. Relation of the ageostrophic component of wind velocity to the isobaric field, 2557
- BERTRAM, S. Determination of axial potential distribution in axially symmetric electrostatic fields, 675
- BEST, E. Sets of fractional dimensions, 965
- BETHE, H. A. *See* BLANCH, G.
- BETT, H. D. *See* MARTIN, W. H.
- BEYER, H. G. *See* NIX, F. C.
- BEYNON, W. J. G. Formulae for natural dispersion of organic liquids, 393
- BHABHA, H. J. Protons of double charge and scattering of mesons, 659; Correspondence betw. the classical and quantum theories of neutral mesons, 1984; General classical theory of spinning particles in a meson field, 2192
- BHABHA, H. J., and CORBEN, H. C. General classical theory of spinning particles in a Maxwell field, 2191
- BHABHA, H. J., and RAO, B. S. M. Scattering of charged mesons, 1359
- BHAGAVANTAM, S. Raman effect in relation to crystal structure: lattice oscillations, 2641
- BHAGAVANTAM, S., and BHIMASENACHAR, J. Modified reflection of X-rays by crystals, 17; Modified reflection of X-rays: naphthalene, 1847
- BHATNAGAR, P. L. Origin of solar system, 350
- BHATTACHARYA, G. N. Refractive index of shellac, 99; Sp. ht. of lac, 1857
- BHATTACHARYA, P. C. *See* GUPTA, N. N. DAS
- BHIMASENACHAR, J. *See* BHAGAVANTAM, S.
- BICKLEY, W. G. Experiments in approximating to solutions of a partial differential equation, 1973
- BIKERMANN, J. J. Friction and adhesion, 1754
- BINDER, J. L. *See* KAMMERMEYER, K.
- BINDER, R. C. Chart of air-vapour mixture properties, 993
- BINDON, H. H. Relation betw. equivalent potential temperature and wet-bulb potential temperature, 748
- BINGHAM, E. C. Fluidity of electrolytes, 2163
- BINGHAM, E. C., ADAMS, H. E., and MCCAUSLIN, G. R. Interrelationships between fluidity, volume, pressure and temperature in liquids, 838
- BINNIE, A. M. Axially symmetrical stress in a thick tube, 2465
- BINNIE, A. M., and SQUIRE, H. B. Liquid jets of annular cross-section, 945

- BINNIE, G. M., and PRICE, J. A. Apparatus for measuring the lateral pressure of clay samples under a vertical load, 473
- BIOT, M. A. General theory of 3-dimensional consolidation, 539; Consolidation settlement under rectangular load distribution, 1501; Mechanical analyser for the production of earthquake stresses, 1775
- BIOT, M. A., and CLINGAN, F. M. Consolidation settlement of a soil with an impervious top surface, 1763
- BIRD, O. D. *See* EWING, D. T.
- BIRNIE, A. W. *See* BARRETT, H. M.
- BITTER, F. *See* STARR, C.
- BITTER, F., KAUFMANN, A. R., STARR, C., and PAN, S. T. Magnetic studies of solid solutions. II, 2188
- BLACKETT, P. M. S. Cosmic rays, 1247
- BLACKETT, P. M. S., and LOVELL, A. C. B. Radio echoes and cosmic-ray showers, 383
- BLACKIE, A. Pyrometer for measuring gas temperatures, 1325
- BLAIR, J. S. Characteristics of fire jets, 1709
- BLAISDELL, B. E. Physical properties of fluid interfaces of large radius of curvature. I-III, 978
- BLAKE, A. Mathematical problems in seismology, 752
- BLAKER, E. *See* CLARK, G. L.
- BLANCH, G., LOWAN, A. N., MARSHAK, R. E., and BETHE, H. A. Internal temperature/density distribution of the Sun, 2026
- BLEAKNEY, W. *See* CUMMINGS, C. S.
- BLEANEY, B., and HULL, R. A. Determination of v.p. curve of liquid He below  $1.6^{\circ}\text{K.}$ , 1334; Effective susceptibility of a paramagnetic powder, 1369
- BLOCH, E. *See* SOBÓTKA, H.
- BLOCH, F. Resonance scattering of protons and neutrons on He, 870
- BLODGETT, K. B. Silica gauge for measuring thickness by interference colours, 387
- BOCCIARELLI, D. *See* AGENO, M.
- BOCK, J. E. *See* BENFORD, F.
- BODENSTEIN, M. Concluding work on Cl detonation gas, 2677
- BØGGILD, J. K. *See* BOHR, N.
- BØGGILD, J. K., BROSTRØM, K. J., and LAURITSEN, T. Range and straggling of fission fragments, 761
- BOELTER, L. M. K. *See* LONDON, A. L.
- BOELTER, L. M. K., MARTINELLI, R. C., and JONASSEN, F. Analogy betw. heat transfer and momentum transfer, 2115
- BÖNING, P. Theory of insulating materials, 1060
- BÖTZ, K. Light flash time measurer, 1750
- BOHR, N. Successive transformations in nuclear fission, 758; Velocity/range relation for fission fragments, 759
- BOHR, N., BØGGILD, J. K., BROSTRØM, K. J., and LAURITSEN, T. Velocity/range relation for fission fragments, 760
- BOLLAND, J. L. Kinetics of polymerization of isoprene on Na surfaces, 1098
- BONNER, T. W. Precise determination of energy of neutrons from deuteron-deuterium reaction, 8811; *see also* BENNETT, W. E.
- BOOKER, H., EVANS, L. K., and GILLAM, A. E. Effect of molecular environment on absorption spectra of organic compounds in solutions. II, 107
- BOOKER, H. G., and SEATON, S. L. Relation between actual and virtual ionospheric height, 202
- BOPP, F. Linear theory of the electron, 1909
- BORGNISS, F., and LEDINEGG, E. Phase focusing in rectilinear electron beams, 1918
- BORN, M., and SARGINSON, K. Effect of thermal vibrations on scattering of X-rays, 2110
- BOSSHARD, W., and SCHERRER, P. Dependence of scattering of rapid electrons at the N nucleus on energy, 1663
- BOSSOLASCO, M. *See* EGEDAL, J.
- BOSTICK, W. H. *See* HERZOG, G.
- BOTHE, W., and RATZEL, L. Individual scattering of fast electrons in aluminium and nickel, 2723
- BOUND, M. *See* ROSSI, B.
- BOWEN, I. S., and CLARK, L. T. Hypersensitization and reciprocity failure of photographic plates, 780
- BOWEN, N. L. Singular points on crystallization curves of solid solutions, 2118
- BOWIE, E. H. Highest and lowest sea-level pressures observed in the U.S., 546
- BOWMAN, D. S. Term values in V II and Mn II, 798
- BOWMAN, D. W. *See* GREEN, J. B.
- BOWTELL, J. N., and MILES, E. E. Phosphorescence and its applications, 2599
- BOYCE, J. C. Spectroscopy in the vacuum ultraviolet, 1274
- BOYD, E. *See* HARKINS, W. D.
- BOZORTH, R. M., and WILLIAMS, H. J. Calculation of torque on a ferro-magnetic single crystal in a magnetic field, 1668; *See also* WILLIAMS, H. J.
- BRACKETT, F. S. *See* COLE, P. A.; KUPER, J. B. H.
- BRADFORD, D. C. Seismological station of University of Pittsburgh, 1523
- BRADY, H., GUILLISSEN, J., and SCHERRER, P. Pair production by fast  $\beta$ -rays, 141
- BRADY, G. A., and GAUGER, A. W. Properties of coal surfaces, 193
- BRADY, L. J., and DAVEY, W. P. The X-ray diffraction pattern of tricalcium aluminate, 2209
- BRAGG, W. H. Diffuse spots in X-ray crystal photographs, 2111; Diffuse spots in X-ray photographs, 2346

- BRAGG, W. L. Diffraction of monochromatic X-rays by crystals at high temperatures, 2347
- BRATZ, J. H. A. New theories and concepts in analytic soil mechanics, 359
- BRAINERD, J. G. *See* EMMONS, H. W.
- BRAINERD, J. G., and WEYGANDT, C. N. Solutions of Mathieu's equation, 238
- BRAMLEY, G. E. A. *See* QUARRELL, A. G.
- BRAUER, R., and COXETER, H. S. M. Generalization of theorems of Schönhardt and Memke on polytopes, 1438
- BRAY, R. I. *See* SMITH, W. R.
- BRECH, F. Interesting changes of physical condition in a piece of tungsten, 1314
- BRECK, S., and GILLESPIE, L. J.
- BREIT, G. Scattering matrix of radioactive states, 225
- BRICKWEDDE, L. H. *See* VINAL, G. W.
- BRIDGMAN, P. W. Compressions and polymorphic transitions of 17 elements to 100 000 kg./cm.<sup>2</sup>, 2225
- BRIEGHEL-MÜLLER, A. Theory of filtration of suspensions, 1110
- BRIGGS, D. R. Pyrex all-glass micro-electrophoresis cell, 268; Studies in electrokinetics. XXIV, 1395; *see also* HANKINSON, C. L.
- BRIGHT, H. B. Supersonic cell fluorometer, 2310
- BRIGHT, H. A. *See* HAGUE, J. L.
- BRIGHT, W. C. *See* MURPHY, E. J.
- BRINER, E. Chemical syntheses by means of the electric discharge and the improvement of the yields, 2387
- BRINER, E., and PERROTTET, E. Wavelength of ultra-violet radiation capable of producing ozone, 1249
- BRINKLEY, JR., S. R. *See* CRAWFORD, JR., B. L.
- BRINTZINGER, H. Determination of mol. and ionic wts. of dissolved substances by dialysis and free diffusion, 2219
- BRITTON, A. T. Mapping from aerial surveys, 2275
- BRIX, E. Log. of Bessel functions with real pos. argument, 1160
- BROCKS, K. Nocturnal temperature minima in furrows with different gradients of slope, 2555
- BRODA, E. E., and GOODEVE, C. F. Behaviour of visual purple at low temperature, 2622
- BRODE, H. Determination of atomic distances and molecular structures of In and Ga halogenides by electron diffraction, 1688
- BRODE, W. R. *See also* WANDER, I. W.
- BRODE, W. R., and HODGE, E. S. Influence of extraneous elements on line intensity. III, 593
- BROOKS, C. F. Hurricanes into New England, 1507; African origin of hurricane of Sept. 1938, 1508; Further experience with shielded precipitation gauges on Blue Hill and Mount Washington, 1517
- BROOKS, C. F., and THIESSEN, A. H. Meteorology of great floods in eastern U.S., 1512
- BROOKS, C. S., and HOBBS, M. E. Electric moments of substituted benzoic acids, 138
- BROOKS, H. Ferro-magnetic anisotropy and itinerant electron model, 890; Diamagnetic anisotropy and electronic structure of aromatic molecules, 893
- BROOKS, R. L. Colouring the nodes of a network, 964
- BROSTRÖM, K. J. *See* BÖGGILD, J. K.; BOHR, N.
- BROWN, A. Deviation of the velocity ellipsoid from proper motions, 2266
- BROWN, A. F. C., and VINCENT, N. D. G. Relationship between stress and strain in the tensile-impact test, 1423
- BROWN, E. D., and SMITH, T. Systematic constructional tables for thin cemented aplanatic lenses, 2090
- BROWN, F. W. Theoretical calculations for explosives, 2676
- BROWN, G. B. New treatment of the theory of dimensions, 1434
- BROWN, H., MITCHELL, J. J., and FOWLER, R. D. Construction of a mass spectrometer for isotope analysis, 2440
- BROWN, R. C. Energy associated with capillary rise, 979; Surface tension, 980
- BROWN, S. C.  $\beta$ -ray energy of H<sup>3</sup>, 1781
- BROWN, S. L., and WHEELER, L. L. Mechanical method for graph. solution of polynomials, 953
- BROWN, JR., W. F. Theory of approach to magnetic saturation, 144; Interpretation of torsional frequencies of crystal specimens, 178; Effect of dislocations on magnetization near saturation, 2190
- BROWN, JR., W. N. Theory of conical sound radiators, 2136
- BROWN, W. W. *See* LANGSTROTH, G. O.
- BROXON, J. W. Recurrence phenomena in cosmic-ray intensity, 1540
- BRUCE, W. F. Carcinogenic hydrocarbons. V, 572
- BRUCKSHAW, J. M. Gravity meters, 1705
- BRÜNING, K. The function of copper in the W-Cu-Ba cathode, 1684
- BRUINS, P. F., and CZARNECKI, J. D. Relation betw. structure and free energy of organic molecules, 441
- BRUNNER, W. Final relative sunspot-numbers for 1940, 1760
- BRUNSTETTER, B. C., and MYERS, A. T. Horticultural applications of spectrochemical analysis, 792
- BRUYNE, N. A. DE. Viscous and plastic flow, 939
- BRYANT, W. M. D. Optical crystallographic studies with the polarizing microscope. III, 694
- BRYDON, H. B. Visual photometry of variable stars, 527, 2025; Compass directions in the telescope, 2520; Two useful telescope accessories, 2521

- BRYDON, H. B., and PETRIE, R. M. 1940 transit of Mercury, 511
- BUCHDAHL, R. Negative-ion formation in  $I_2$  vapour by electron impacts, 878
- BUCHHOLZ, H. Coupled radiation fields in the circular cylindrical hollow conductor, 1677
- BUCHMANN, G. Sound analysis with mechanical band filter and high carrier frequency, 2699
- BUCHWALD, E. Colorimetric study of interference colours. I-II, 1785
- BUCK, W. B. *See* LACHER, J. R.
- BUCKINGHAM, R. A., HAMILTON, J., and MASSEY, H. S. W. Low-temperature properties of gaseous helium. II, 2678
- BUCKINGHAM, R. A., and MASSEY, H. S. W. Scattering of neutrons by deuterons and the nature of nuclear forces, 2721
- BUCKINGHAM, R. A., MASSEY, H. S. W., and TIBBS, S. R. Self-consistent field for methane and its applications, 1386
- BUCKLES, R. E. *See* CALVIN, M.
- BUECHNER, W. W. *See* LAMAR, E. S.
- BUECHNER, W. W., LAMAR, E. S., and GRAAF, R. J. VAN DE. Exp. investigation of ion-beam focusing, 673
- BUERGER, M. J. Optically reciprocal gratings and their application to syntheses of Fourier series 1013
- BÜTTNER, W. Entropy diagram of materials, 1420
- BUHL, W. T. Ball-bearing noise and vibration, 2383
- BULLARD, E. C., and GASKELL, T. F. Submarine seismic investigations, 745
- BUNN, C. W. X-ray diffraction methods in industrial chemistry, 1306
- BURAU, H. Simplified solution for 4-component Jaenecke phase diagrams, 1877
- BURGER, E. E. *See* HULL, A. W.
- BURGER, H. C. *See* MOLL, W. J. H.
- BURINGTON, R. S. *See* COOPER, M. D.
- BURKE, P. M. A. Determination of height from upper-air data, 747
- BURKHARDT, G. Broadening of spectral lines treated on the basis of the collision theory and the statistical theory, 2620
- BURLING, R. L.  $\gamma$ -rays from Na bombarded by protons, 2305
- BURNS, J. W., and HENKE, L. K. Construction of a spindle-type Svensson diagonal slit, 2464
- BURRIS-MEYER, H. Theatrical uses of the remade voice, subsonics and reverberation control, 2140
- BURWELL, J. T., KAYE, J., NYMEGEN, D. W. VAN, and MORGAN, D. A. Effects of surface finish, 1755
- BUSANOVICH, G. M. Calibration of X-ray developer, 119
- BUSBRIDGE, I. W. Solution of the equation of radiative transfer, 534
- BUSWELL, A. M., DOWNING, J. R., and RODEBUSH, W. H. Infra-red absorption studies, 108
- BUSWELL, A. M., GORE, R. C., and RODEBUSH, W. H. Effect of ions of the lyotropic series on reflection in the  $3\mu$  region, 1265
- BUTLER, F. Preparation of piezo-electric quartz plates, 1682
- BUTLER, J. A. V. Theory of the hydrogen over-voltage, 1067
- CACCIAPUOTI, B. N. *See* AGENO, M.; BERNARDINI, G.
- CADY, H. P., and RARICK, M. J. Precision method for determination of molecular wts., 1388
- CADY, W. M. *See* TOMBOULIAN, D. H.
- CADY, W. M., and TOMBOULIAN, D. H. L-emission bands of Na, Mg and Al, 821
- CAESAR, G. V., and CUSHING, M. L. The starch molecule, 1385
- CAIN, D. C. *See* HARBERT, W. D.
- CAINE, H. LE, and WAGHORNE, J. H. Ionization amplifier, 854
- CALDERWOOD, J. General observations on vibration, 702
- CALDIROLA, P. *See* GIULOTTO, L.
- CALDWELL, B. P., and PAYNE, H. F. Dielectric constant and effective dipole moment of drying oils, 2161
- CALDWELL, D. H., and BABBITT, H. E. Flow of muds, sludges and suspensions in circular pipe, 479
- CALDWELL, F. R., and FLOCK, E. F. Factors influencing performance of diaphragm indicators of explosion pressures, 968
- CALLENDAR, G. S. Variations of amount of  $CO_2$  in air currents, 70; Infra-red absorption by  $CO_2$ , with special ref. to atmosph. radiation, 2278
- CALVIN, M., and BUCKLES, R. E. Freedom of rotation about C-C double bond, 296
- CAMERON, A., and COUMOULOS, G. D. Electron diffraction of multi-layers of esters of fatty acids, 1937
- CAMERON, R. H. Quadratures involving trigonometric sums, 955
- CAMM, G. L. Ellipsoidal distribution of stellar velocities, 2009
- CAMPBELL, J. W. Rocket flight to the Moon, 333
- CAMPBELL, N. R., and FRANCIS, V. J. The shot effect in a saturated diode, 2437
- CAMPBELL, W. B. *See* MORRISON, J. L.
- CANNON, M. R., and FENSKE, M. R. Viscosity measurement, 1466
- CARAPPELLA, L. A. Graphical method for selecting radiations for determination of non-cubic lattice const., 165
- CARDER, D. S. Response of torsion seismometer to sustained vibrations, 1222
- CARR, C. W., FREUNDLICH, H., and SOLLNER, K. Influence of salts on adsorption of strong acids, 973
- CARRATALA, R. *See* LOYARTE, R. G.

- ARRUTHERS, J. N. Interrelationships of meteorology and oceanography, 2294
- ARSLAW, H. S. Application of Laplace transformation, 120
- ARSLAW, H. S., and JAEGER, J. C. Green's function for line sources for the equation of conduction of heat, 825
- ARSON, F. T., and WORTHINGTON, V. Evaluating wearing quality of currency paper, 1424
- ASSIE, A. B. D. *See* BAXTER, S.
- ASSIE, A. B. D., and PALMER, R. C. Effect of salts on soluble ionized monolayers, 500
- AUGHLAN, C. N., and TARTAR, H. V. Raman spectra of aldehyde and ketone bisulphites, 1586
- ENTENO, V. M. Refractive index of liquid water in the near infra-red, 1266
- ERNUSCHI, F. Halley's formula for sedimentation equilibrium, 1947; Generalization of Fermi-Dirac's statistical mechanics, 1983
- HALAM, E. V. *See* NATH, N. S. N.
- HALMERS, J. A. Effective separation of points discharging atm. electricity, 1223; Cloud and earth lightning flashes, 1776
- HALMERS, J. A., and LITTLE, E. W. R. Electricity of continuous rain, 365
- HAMBERS, L. A. *See* BATEMAN, J. B.
- HANDRASEKHAR, S. Dynamics of stellar systems. IX-XIV, 60
- HANDRASEKHAR, S., and WILLIAMSON, R. E. Time of relaxation of stellar systems. I-III, 1495
- HANG, T. S. Bethe-Kirkwood's partition function for a binary solid solution, 691; Second-neighbour interactions and critical behaviour of binary solid solutions, 692
- HANG, Y. L. *See* LU, S. S.
- HANIN, M. *See* ANTONOFF, G.
- HANON, H. J. *See* KRAEHNBUHL, J. O.
- HAO, K. T. *See* OLESON, N. L.
- CHAPMAN, G. H. *See* HOVORKA, F.
- CHAPMAN, J. J. *See* WHITEHEAD, J. B.
- CHAPMAN, S. Characteristics of thermal diffusion, 170; Isomagnetic charts. I-II, 369; III-IV, 1230; V, 1778
- CHAPMAN, S., and COWLING, T. G. Velocity of diffusion in a mixed gas; the second approximation, 2457
- CHAPMAN, S., and FERRARO, V. C. A. Geomagnetic ring-current. I, 1228
- CHARBONNER, H. Y. *See* HEUSER, E.
- CHATTERJEE, S. D. Thermal neutrons in the atmosphere, 1791
- CHAUDHRI, R. M., and KHAN, A. W. Emission of secondary electrons from Ni, 1355
- CH'EN SHANG-YI. Broadening, asymmetry and shift of Rb resonance lines under different pressures of He and A, 232; Pressure effects of homogeneous Rb vapour on its resonance lines, 797
- CH'EN SHANG-YI and PAO, CHIA-SHAN. Pressure effects of H and N on the second doublet of Rb principal series, 233
- CH'ENG, C., TSENG, T. P., FENG, S. K., and BAND, W. Dissociation treatment of condensing systems. IV, 840
- CHENG, C. K. Dielectric constants of metallic sulphates cont. various amounts of water of crystallization, 264
- CHERRY, E. C., and RIVLIN, R. S. Non-linear distortion, with particular reference to the theory of frequency-modulated waves, 2736
- CHIPLONKAR, M. W. Brightness of the zenith sky during twilight, 2574
- CHIPLONKAR, V. T. Rectification in discharge tubes. II, 1896; Effect of mercury vapour on the continuous spectrum of hydrogen excited by canal rays of hydrogen, 2618; Localization of the discharge in ordinary and canal-ray tubes, 2707
- CHOLAK, J. *See* BAMBACH, K.
- CHOUDHURY, C. *See* KHASTGIR, S. R.
- CHOWDRI, A. G., and KOTHARI, D. S. New method for determination of "J," 1328
- CHOWDRI, A. G., and SINGH, B. N. Energy and wavelength max. in Fermi-Dirac and Bose-Einstein distributions, 1169
- CHRISTENSEN, H. *See* WILLIAMS, H. J.
- CHRISTIE, W. H. Light-curve of  $\zeta$  aurigae, 65
- CHRISTY, R. F., and KUSAKA, S. Burst production by mesotrons, 1075; Interaction of  $\gamma$ -rays with mesotrons, 1077
- CHU, L. J., and STRATTON, J. A. Elliptic and spheroidal wave functions, 2241
- CHUBB, W. F. Thermal and electr. conductivities of metals and alloys, 135
- CHURCHILL, R. V. Heat conduction problem, 255
- CIRCLE, S. J., and SMITH, A. K. Effect of formaldehyde on iso-electric points of proteins, by micro-electrophoresis, 1694
- CLABAUGH, W. S. *See* WICHERS, E.
- CLAIR, H. E. St. Electromagnetic sound generator for producing intense h.f. sound, 1889
- CLANCY, E. P. Induced radioactivity of Kr and Xe, 2058
- CLARK, C. H. D. Systematics of band-spectral constants. VII, 1285
- CLARK, C. H. D., and WEBB, K. R. Systematics of band-spectral constants. VI, 1285
- CLARK, C. R. *See* POWELL, R. E.
- CLARK, C. W. *See* GIAUQUE, W. F.
- CLARK, G. L. Derivation of mechanics from the law of gravitation in relativity theory, 189
- CLARK, G. L., KABLER, M., BLAKER, E., and BALL, J. M. Hysteresis in crystallization of stretched vulcanized rubber, 940
- CLARK, G. L., and ROSS, S. Measurement of static and dynamic foams, 158

- CLARK, G. L., and ROWAN, R. Studies on lead oxide. III-V, 1905
- CLARK, H. *See* KERNS, D. M.
- CLARK, L. T. *See* BOWEN, I. S.
- CLARK, O. H. *See* ROSIN, S.
- CLARK, O. H., and ROSIN, S. Analysis of optical systems, 2323
- CLARKE, E. T. *See* KORFF, S. A.; MURPHY, E. J.
- CLARKE, E. T., and KORFF, S. A. The radiosonde; the stratosphere laboratory, 2581
- CLARKSON, J. R. Measurement by ionization of energy absorption from an X-ray beam, 1305
- CLAY, R. S. Solid iris diaphragms, 2143
- CLAYTON, H. H. Persistent solar-rotation period of 27.26 days, 1199
- CLEVELAND, E. L. *See* RAMSAY, B. P.
- CLEVELAND, F. F. Raman spectrum of di-tertiary-butyl ether, 2342; *see also* MURRAY, M. J.
- CLEVELAND, F. F., and MURRAY, M. J. Raman spectrum of 1-bromo-dodecane, 810; Raman spectra of acetylenes. IV, 1587
- CLEVELAND, R. S. *See* SCHIEFFER, H. F.
- CLINGAN, F. M. *See* BIOT, M. A.
- CLOGSTON, A. M. *See* FESHBACH, H.
- CLOUD, R. W. *See* TRUMP, J. G.
- CLUSIUS, K. *See* DICKEL, G.
- CLUSIUS, K., and POPP, L. Mol. ht., lat. ht. of fusion and transition heat of the condensed gases  $\text{CD}_4$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{D}$ , 829
- CLUSIUS, K., and RINGER, W. The gap in the mixture of the system acetone-carbondisulphide, 2119
- CLUSIUS, K., and STAVELEY, L. Is the precision of definition of the melting point affected by isotopy? 2672
- COBLENTZ, W. W., and STAIR, R. Distribution of ozone in the stratosphere, 541
- COCKER, W., and TURNER, D. G. Preparation of condensation products of *m*-dialkylamino-benzaldehydes with compounds containing reactive methylene groups, 1257
- CODE, F. L. Scattering of mesotrons in tungsten, 882
- COHAN, L. H., and MEYER, G. E. Properties of liquids in fine capillaries. I, 50
- COHEN, M. *See* BARRETT, H. M.
- COILE, R. C. *See* WELLS, H. W.
- COLBURN, A. P. Simplified calculation of diffusional processes, 2461
- COLBURN, A. P., and EDISON, A. G. Prevention of fog in cooler-condensers, 2688
- COLBY, M. Y., and HATFIELD, T. N. Measurement of  $\alpha$ -particle range and relative stopping power of gases, 764
- COLE, K. S., and COLE, R. H. Dispersion and absorption in dielectrics, 1344
- COLE, P. A., and BRACKETT, F. S. Technical requirements in determin. of absorption spectra by ultra-violet microscope, 405
- COLE, R. H. Dielectric constants of aliphatic ketones, 1063; *see also* COLE, K. S.
- COLEBATCH, G. T. Model tests on Liawenee canal roughness coefficients, 1429
- COLWELL, R. C., FRIEND, A. W., and GIBSON, L. H. Velocity of sound, 421
- COLWELL, R. C., and GIBSON, L. H. Sound velocities in gases under different pressures, 845
- COMINGS, E. W., and EGLY, R. S. Viscosity of ethylene and of carbon dioxide under pressure, 2512
- COMPTON, A. H. Physical differences between types of penetrating radiation, 1675
- COMRIE, L. J. Correction of epicentres by least squares, 550
- CONKLIN, L. H. *See* WILHELM, R. H.
- CONN, G. K. T., LEE, E., and SUTHERLAND, G. B. B. M. Vibration spectra of certain condensed gases at temperature of liquid N. I, 115
- CONNER, W. P. H.f. energy losses in solutions containing macromolecules, 2393
- CONRAD, C. M. Rôle of velocity gradient in determining the cuprammonium fluidity of cellulose, 2514
- CONRAD, V. Variability of precipitation, 1516; Air retention on coasts and climate indicators, 2041
- CONSTANTINIDES, P. A. Simplified method for verifying the Stefan-Boltzmann law of radiation and determining the Stefan constant, 2594
- CONVEY, J. *See* BARKER, F. G.
- COOLING, L. F., and SKEMPTON, A. W. Experiments on consolidation of clay, 1500
- COOPER, M. D., and BURINGTON, R. S. Transient similarity and equivalence in *n*-mesh linear networks, 2705
- COOTE, J. H. Evolution of single-exposure colour camera, 1552
- COPE, W. F. Friction and heat transmission coefficients of rough pipes, 1427
- COPELAND, P. L. Experiment for the determination of work function through calorimetric measurements, 2659
- CORBEN, H. C. Theory of cascade showers in heavy elements, 2595; *see also* BHABHA, H. J.
- CORBEN, H. C., and SCHWINGER, J. Electromagnetic properties of mesotrons, 272
- COREY, R. B. *See* LEVY, H. A.
- CORK, J. M. Production of characteristic X-rays by deuteron bombardment, 1852
- CORNER, J. Constants of the Beattie-Bridgeman equation, 1614; *see also* LENNARD-JONES, J. E.
- CORNER, J., and LENNARD-JONES, J. E. Critical and co-operative phenomena. VI, 1939
- CORSON, D. R., MACKENZIE, K. R., and SEGRÈ, E. Artificially radioactive element 85, 84
- COULOMB, J. Relation betw. solar and magnetic phenomena, 213

- BOULSON, C. A. The van der Waals force betw. a proton and a H atom, 684; *see also* DUNCANSON, W. E.
- BOULSON, C. A., and DUNCANSON, W. E. Momentum distribution in mol. systems, 295
- BOULSON, N. *See* HOWELL, H. G.
- BOULTER, L. V., PITZER, K. S., and LATIMER, W. M. Entropies of large ions, 128
- BOUMOULOS, G. D. *See* CAMERON, A.
- BOUMOULOS, G. D., and RIDEAL, E. K. Electron diffraction of multilayers of esters of fatty acids. II, 1938
- BOURANT, R. First variation of the Dirichlet-Douglas integral and the method of gradients, 1437
- COURT, L. M. Theorem on max. and min. with application to differential equations, 956
- COWIE, D. B. *See* SMITH, J. H. C.
- COWLING, T. G. *See* CHAPMAN, S.
- COWLING, T. G., and WHITE, A. Eddy diffusivity and temperature of the lower layers of the atmosphere, 2036
- COX, G. J., and MATUSCHAK, M. C. Abbreviation of method of least squares, 711
- COX, S. M. Simple method for refractive-index determinations, 395
- COXETER, H. S. M. *See* BRAUER, R.
- COY, N. H., and SPONER, H. Emission spectrum of SbN, 110
- CRABTREE, J. I., EATON, G. T., and MUEHLER, L. E. Elimination of hypo from photographic images, 391
- CRACKSTON, J. E. *See* WOOD, R. G.
- CRAGOE, C. S. Slopes of  $p_v$  isotherms of He, Ne, A,  $H_2$ ,  $N_2$  and  $O_2$  at  $0^\circ C.$ , 1616
- CRAIK, K. J. W. Instruments and methods for measuring sensory events, 186
- CRANE, G. R. *See* Frayne, J. G.
- CRANE, H. R. *See* OLESON, N. L.
- CRAWFORD, JR., B. L., and BRINKLEY, JR., S. R. Force constants in some organic molecules, 437
- CRAWFORD, JR., B. L., and WILSON, JR., E. B. Normal vibrations of molecules with internal torsional motions, 1282
- CREMER, L. Reverberation time and attenuation constant with grazing incidence, 2701; Equivalent diagram of the spherical detonation, 2704
- CREUTZ, E. C. *See* WHITE, M. G.
- CRITCHFIELD, C. L. Excited states of nuclear particles in meson-pair theory, 652
- CRITCHFIELD, C. L., and TELLER, E. Angular distribution of  $\alpha$ -particles produced in the Li<sup>7</sup>-proton, 2059
- CROUT, P. D. *See* HILDERBRAND, F. B.
- CROWE, P. R. Dual rainfall regime of Roswell, New Mexico, 1769
- CROWFOOT, D. *See* BERNAL, J. D.
- CROWLEY, D. *See* LEONARD, A. G. G.
- CUFFEY, J. The galactic clusters Messier 46, Messier 50, and NGC 2324, 2021
- CULBERTSON, J. L., and WINTER, L. L. Compressed films at solid/liquid interfaces, 502
- CUMMINGS, C. S., and BLEAKNEY, W. Products of ionization by electron impact in methyl and ethyl alcohol, 876
- CUMMINGS, C. S., and TONKS, L. Influence of a longitudinal magnetic field on electric discharge in Hg vapour at l.p., 1336
- CUSHING, M. L. *See* CAESAR, G. V.
- CZARNECKI, J. D. *See* BRUINS, P. F.
- CZULIUS, W. *See* SCHINTLMEISTER, J.
- DAHL, O. Electrolytic-cataphoretic apparatus for colloid-chemical purposes, 459
- DAINTON, F. S., and NORRISH, R. G. W. Study of sensitized explosions. V-VII, 828
- DANBY, C. J., and HINSHELWOOD, C. N. Polymerization of olefines induced by free radicals, 2606
- DANIEL, J. H. Effects of heat treatment on field emission from metals, 2403
- DANIELLI, J. F. Cell permeability and diffusion across the oil/water interface, 466
- DANIELS, H. E. Probability distribution of the extent of a random chain, 1718; Propagation of temperature changes through textiles in humid atmospheres. IV, 2668
- DARBYSHIRE, J. A. Initial velocity currents in thermionic valves, 1089; Industrial testing of materials by X-ray diffraction, 1312
- DARKEN, L. S. Ionization constants of oxalic acid at  $25^\circ C.$ , 1339
- DARWIN, C. G. Diffuse reflection of X-rays by crystals, 2109
- DAS, A. K. Motion of gases in the Sun's atmosphere. I, 1193
- DAS, A. K., and NARAYAN, B. G. Apparent influence of the Earth on solar prominences, 357; Motion of gases in the Sun's atmosphere. II, 2542
- DAS, A. K., and SALARUDDIN, M. Measurement of cosmic rays at Agra and Kodaikanal, 90
- DAVENPORT, C. H. *See* SEYER, W. F.
- DAVENPORT, H. On a conjecture of Mordell concerning binary cubic forms, 2237
- DAVEY, W. P. *See* BRADY, L. J.
- DAVID, E. Scattering of light by metal foils, 2601
- DAVID, H. G., and MUNSON, R. J. Mobility of alkali ions in gases. IV, 283
- DAVID, W. T. Temperature and latent energy in flame gases, 1327; Measurement of flame gas temperatures, 2675
- DAVID, W. T., LEAH, A. S., and PUGH, B. Latent energy and dissociation in flame gases, 414
- DAVIDSON, JR., W. L. *See* SCHULTZ, H. L.
- DAVIES, F. T., and WAIT, G. R. Densities of condensation nuclei over the N. Atlantic, 207
- DAVIES, H. E. *See* ANDREWS, K. W.

- DAVIES, T. V. Flow of viscous fluid past a flat plate, 946
- DAVIS, D. N. Search for phosphorus compounds in the Sun,  $\alpha$  Bootis and  $\beta$  Pegasi, 2546
- DAVIS, D. S. Orifice nomograph, 950; Line-coordinate chart for vapour pressures, 1044; Evaporation nomograph, 1045; Nomographs for thermal conductivities of gases and vapours, 1600
- DAVIS, F. J. Dispersion of magnetic double refraction in the short infra-red spectrum, 101
- DAVISON, B., and ROSENHEAD, L. Wind-tunnel correction for circular open-jet tunnel with reflection plate, 475
- DAWSON, L. H., and HULBERT, E. O. Angular distribution of light scattered in liquids, 2312
- DAWSON, L. R., ANDES, R. V., and TIEMANN, T. D. Colour characteristics of cement, 377
- DAWTON, R. H. V. M. *See* ROBERTSON, J. M.
- DAYMOND, J. R. *See* WALKER, A. G.
- DEAN, E. W. *See* RUH, E. L.
- DEB, A. C. Temperature of the upper atmosphere, 1207; Penetration of thin ionospheric layers, 2429
- DEBING, L. M., and SILBERKRAUS, S. H. Plasticity of phenol-formaldehyde resins and moulding powders, 2227
- DEBYE, P. Influence of intra-molecular atomic motion on electron diffraction diagrams, 436
- DEHLINGER, U., and WERTZ, E. Nucleus formation in aqueous solution, 1410
- DEHN, W. M. *See* QUENSE, J. A.
- DEINHOFFER, J., and LAUSCHER, F. Twilight brightness (observations and considerations), 2292
- DEISS, E. Runge pictures and Liesegang rings, 932
- DELSASSO, L. A. *See* WHITE, M. G.
- DEMAREST, B. Photo-electric vitamin A photometer, 2082
- DEMING, W. E. Statistical inference, 1161
- DESAI, B. N. *See* VORA, V. C.
- DESSAUER, F. *See* THÜRLEMANN, B.
- DEUTSCH, K. Laue diagrams of Rochelle salt powder compressed into discs at h.p., 1401
- DEVAVULT, D. Vacuum tube scaling circuit, 766
- DEVAVULT, D., and LIBBY, W. F. Decay of 4.5 hr.  $\text{Br}^{80}$  isomer, 81
- DEVOL, L. *See* ADAMS, F. W.
- DHARMATTI, S. S. Molecular structure of Te compounds by magnetic method, 2; Magnetism and molecular structure of S compounds, 1940; *see also* PRASAD, M.
- DIAMOND, H. Applications of radio to remote indication of meteorological elements, 1680
- DICKEL, G., and CLUSIUS, K. Separator tube. III, 2456
- DICKINSON, W. Effect of pH upon the electrophoretic mobility of emulsions of hydrocarbons and aliphatic halides, 452
- DICKSON, G. R., and KONOPINSKI, E. J. Assignment and prediction of radioactive periods, 227
- DIEKE, G. H. *See* GINSBURG, N.
- DIETERT, H. W., and SCHUCH, J. New projection comparator-densitometer, 613
- DIETRICH, H. G., and BENDER, P. J. W-Ni and W-Ag electrode systems in neutralizations, 8600
- DIGHTMAN, R. A. *See* FULKS, J. R.
- DIMMICK, F. L., and OLSON, R. M. Intensive difference limen in audition, 1892
- DINGLE, H., and PRYCE, A. W. Estimation of small quantities of  $\text{CO}_2$  in air by the absorption of infra-red radiation, 361
- DINKELACKER, O. Wet adiabatic. Contribution to the theory of adiabatics, 2563
- DIPPY, J. F. J., and JENKINS, H. O. Temperature dependence of the ionization constants of monocarboxylic acids, 1649
- DITTRICH, W. W. Double coincidence arrangements, 1543; *see also* GÖTTLICHER, F.
- DODD, L. E., and WIEDOW, C. P. String model in geometrical optics, 2615
- DODGE, H. F., and ROMIG, H. G. Single sampling and double sampling inspection tables, 1159
- DOHRENWEND, C. O. Action of deep beams under combined vertical, lateral, and torsional loads, 2485
- DOLE, M., ROBERTS, R. M., and HOLLEY, C. E., JR. Theory of glass electrode. V, 1070
- DONNELL, L. H., GIBBONS, H. B., and SHAW, E. L. Analysis of spoked rings, 1726
- DONOGHUE, J. J., and HUBBARD, D. Thermal expansion studies of boric-oxide glass and of crystalline boric oxide, 2670
- DORAISWAMI, C. S. *See* NARASIMHAIA, R. L.
- DORNT, R. W. Electrical conduction in dielectric liquids, 1059
- DOSSE, J. Theoretical and experimental investigations of electron emitters, 2720
- DOUGLAS, A. E. Electronic transitions of the  $\text{BH}$  molecule, 800
- DOUGLAS, A. E., and HERZBERG, G. Spectroscopic evidence of the  $\text{B}_2$  molecule and determination of its structure, 249; Band spectrum of the  $\text{BN}$  molecule, 400
- DOW, R. B., MCCARTNEY, J. S., and FINK, C. E. Viscosity of Russian and Rumanian lubricating oils at high pressure, 2264
- DOWNING, J. R. *See* BUSWELL, A. M.
- DRABKIN, D. L. Precise spectrophotometric constants for hemochromogens and cytochrome C upon an iron basis, 608
- DRESSLER, A. Subjective photometry of coloured light sources, 2079
- DRESSNANDT, H. Electron theory of crystalline compounds of the type of copper oxide, 2729
- DREXLER, S. *See* STROCK, L. W.
- DRUCKER, D. C., and MINDLIN, R. D. Stress analysis by 3-dimensional photo-elastic methods, 24
- DUFFENACK, O. S. *See* SAUNDERSON, J. L.

- DUFFENDACK, O. S., and LARUE, J. M. Temperatures in spectroscopic sources used in analytical work, 1839
- DUFFENDACK, O. S., WOLFE, R. A., and LEDERER, F. Clean-up of Hg vapour in discharges through H, He and N, 1826
- DUFTON, A. F. The comma in music, 2141
- DUGGAR, B. M. *See* ANDERSON, T. F.
- DUMOND, J. W. M. Construction of thermodynamic models for elementary teaching, 2685
- DUNCANSON, W. E. Dimensions of physical quantities, 1435; Momentum distribution in molecular systems. IV, 2198
- DUNCANSON, W. E., and COULSON, C. A. Momentum distribution in molecular systems, 2198  
*See also* COULSON, C. A.
- DUNICZ, B. L. Mechanism of the photochemical change of acetylene, 2603
- DUNKEN, H. Simple derivation of Langmuir's isothermal equation of adsorption, 1745; *see also* WOLF, K. L.
- DUNKEN, H., JUDENBERG, F., and WOLF, K. L. Orientation-polarization and formation of super-molecules, 2442
- DUNN, G. E. Aerology in the hurricane warning service, 1211
- DUNNING, J. R. *See* NIX, F. C.
- DUNSTAN, A. E. *See* NISSAN, A. H.
- DUPERIER, A. Seasonal variations of cosmic-ray intensity and temperature, 237
- DURHAM, G. S. *See* HILL, A. E.
- DWYER, F. P., and MELLOR, D. P. Diamagnetism of Ni triazene complexes, 681
- EAGLESON, H. V. Influence of atm. conditions upon sound transmission, 846
- EASTES, J. W. *See* MYERS, R. J.
- EATON, G. T. *See* CRABTREE, J. I.
- EATON, J. R. *See* MAXFIELD, F. A.
- EBBIGHAUSEN, E. G. Proper motions in galactic cluster Messier 39, 64
- EBERLY, W. *See* ZARTMAN, I. F.
- ECKART, C. Thermodynamics of irreversible processes. III, 831
- ECKER, H. Absorption spectrum of reversibly polymerized quinoline dyestuffs, 603
- ECKERT, G. W. *See* WINTERKORN, H. F.
- EDDINGTON, A. S. Cause of Cepheid pulsation, 2017; Ionization equilibrium in a convective region, 2018
- EDDY, C. R. *See* RODEBUSH, W. H.
- EDDY, R. D., MACHEMER, P. E., and MENZIES, A. W. C. Retroflex aqueous solubility curves, and the respective solubilities of the monohydrate and monodeuterate of  $\text{MnSO}_4$  in ordinary and in deuterium water, 1742
- EDER, F. Kerr effect oscillograph with 2-dimensional deflection, 1810
- EDGEELL, W. F. *See* GLOCKLER, G.
- EDGEELL, W. F., and GLOCKLER, G. Rotational isomerism in the alkyl halides, 1288
- EDISON, A. G. *See* COLBURN, A. P.
- EDSON, J. B., and ZWICKY, F. Remarks on the Pegasus cluster of nebulae, 2269
- EDWARDS, D. L. Measurement of emission-line intensity ratios in unstandardized spectra, 2529; *see also* ALTER, G.
- EDWARDS, O. S., and LIPSON, H. Experimental technique in study of alloys by X-rays, 1593
- EGAN, A. L. Temperature effects with compressed air, 2125
- EGAN, C. J. *See* GIAUQUE, W. F.
- EGBERT, R. B. *See* HOTTEL, H. C.
- EGEDAL, J., and BOSSOLASCO, M. Lunar diurnal variation of horizontal and vertical magnetic forces at the polar-year station, Mogadiscio, 1233
- EGLOFF, G., and KUDER, R. C. Molal volume relationships among aliphatic hydrocarbons at their b.p., 1387
- EGLY, R. S. *See* COMINGS, E. W.
- EICHELBERG, C. The "ideal" vapour, 1615
- EICHER, M. *See* KUPER, J. B. H.
- EICHHORN, G. Systems of coupled rotators, 2489
- EIRICH, F. Viscosity and nature of substances of high mol. wt., 910
- EIRICH, F. R., and RIDEAL, E. K. Air-driven centrifuge, 8
- EISENBUD, L., and WIGNER, E. P. Interaction between nuclear particles, 2202
- EKHART, E. Average temperature conditions of the Alps and of the free atmosphere over sub-Alpine country, 2033; Climate of the Oetz Valley, 2572
- EKWALL, G., and WESTGREN, A. Crystal structure of  $\text{CuMg}_2$ , 166
- EKWALL, P. Constitution of diluted soap solutions. III, 906
- ELBE, G. VON. *See* LEWIS, B.
- ELDER, A. L., and SPRINGER, R. A. Application of hydrogen-bridge theory to sorption, 47
- ELEY, D. D., and RIDEAL, E. K. Catalysis of the parahydrogen conversion by tungsten, 1985
- ELLEDGE, B. E. *See* GRIGGS, M. A.
- ELLERBROEK, N. *See* SCHEELE, W.
- ELLETT, A., OLSEN, L. O., and PETERSEN, R. Quenching and depolarization of resonance radiation by collisions with molecules of a foreign gas, 1967
- ELLIS, H. W. Technical aspect of colour tolerance, 1008
- ELLIS, J. W. *See* BATH, J. D.; SPONSLER, O. L.
- ELLIS, J. W., and BATH, J. Hydrogen bridging in cellulose, 104
- ELLISON, M. A. Motion of solar prominences, 1192
- ELLS, V. R. The Lundegardh flame method of spectrographic analysis, 2326

- ELMORE, W. C. Electrolytic polishing. II, 269
- ELÖD, E., and SCHMITT, G. Swelling of cellulose hydrates in presence of protein substances, 445
- ELSASSER, W. M. Radiative cooling in the lower atmosphere, 1210; Heat radiation telescope and measurement of infra-red emission of the atmosphere, 1504
- ELVEGÅRD, E., and SJÖSTEDT, G. Spectral energy distribution in sunlight and skylight, 2337
- ELVEY, C. T. *See* SWINGS, P.
- ELVEY, C. T., SWINGS, P., and LINKE, W. Spectrum of night sky, 1520
- EMDEN, R. Temperature of lakes, 538
- EMERY, F. H. Commercial applications of visual spectroscopic analysis, 791
- EMMETT, A. D. *See* EWING, D. T.
- EMMETT, P. H., and WITT, T. DE. Determination of surface areas, 486
- EMMONS, H. W., and BRAINERD, J. G. Temperature effects in a laminar compressible-fluid boundary layer along a flat plate, 2473
- EMSLIE, A. G. Formation of a gas layer on a silver surface, 2509
- ENDER, F. Photo-electric voltage compensation, 1639
- ENNS, T. *See* HUGHES, A. L.
- ENTRIKIN, P. P. Dielectric behaviour of solutions of the protein gliadin, 2392
- EPSTEIN, L. F., KARUSH, F., and RABINOWITCH, E. Spectrophotometric study of thionine, 607
- ERDÉLYI, A. Lamé functions, 329; Generating functions of certain continuous orthogonal systems, 1975; Algebraic Lamé functions, 2481; Heine's integral representation of associated Legendre functions, 2482
- ERFLING, H. D. *See* GRÜNEISEN, E.
- ERK, S. Theory of flow, 949
- ERTEL, H. Hydrodynamic equations in pre-canonical form and variation principle of atmospheric dynamics, 2042; Thermodynamic foundation of Richardson's criterion of turbulence, 2044; General variation principle of atmospheric dynamics, 2283; Singular advection and movement of cyclones, 2561
- ESTEL, E. Viscosity of ethylene-glycol, 1752
- EUBANK, L. D. *See* RODEBUSH, W. H.
- EUCKEN, A. General relations governing ht. conductivity of various substances and different states of aggregation, 1862
- EUCKEN, A., AYBAR, S., and SCHÄFER, K. Excitation of intra-molecular vibrations in gases and gas mixtures. VI-VII, 843
- EVANS, C. H. *See* WEBB, J. H.
- EVANS, D. S. Inverse problem of stellar absorption line formation, 533
- EVANS, E. J. *See* ANDREWARTHA, G. G.
- EVANS, F. Electric fields produced by cosmic rays, 565
- EVANS, J. W. Interstellar line intensities and distances of the B stars, 1489
- EVANS, L. K. *See* BOOKER, H.
- EVANS, M. G. *See* BAUGHAN, E. C.; BELTON, J. W.
- EVANS, R. D. *See* MORNINGSTAR, O.; SCHUMB, W. C.
- EVERETT, D. H., and WYNNE-JONES, W. F. K. Dissociation constants of methylammonium ions, 862; Thermodynamics of acid-base equilibria, 1617
- EVERSOLE, W. G. *See* NEROS, C. A.; PARRILL, I. H.
- EVERSOLE, W. G., and LAHR, P. H. Evidence for a rigid multi-layer at a solid/liquid interface, 1995; Thickness of the rigid water film at a quartz/water interface from a measurement of Newton's rings, 2263
- EVINGER, H. H. *See* MUSKAT, M.
- EWING, D. T., VANDENBELT, J. M., EMMETT, A. D., and BIRD, O. D. Spectrophotometric determination of vitamin A, 234
- EXNER, F. N. *See* LURIA, S. E.
- EYLES, E. D. High-speed photography and its application to industrial problems, 2317
- EYRING, H. *See* KAUZMANN, W.; MAGEE, J. L.; POWELL, R. E.; ROSEVEARE, W. E.; STEARN, A. E.; WALTER, J.
- EYSENCK, H. J. Psychological aspects of colour measurement, 1303
- FAGE, A., and PRESTON, J. H. Transition from laminar to turbulent flow in the boundary layer, 1426
- FAILLA, G. Biological effects of ionizing radiations, 1673; *see* WHITE, T. N.
- FAIRBANKS, H. V. *See* THOMPSON, M. DE K.
- FALCKENBERG, G. Intrinsic radiation of thin humid air layers, 2034; Experiments on temperature dependence of infra-red absorption of moist air, 2578
- FANKUCHEN, I. *See* BERNAL, J. D.; WARREN, B. E.
- FANO, U. Theory of anomalous diffraction gratings and of quasi-stationary waves on metallic surfaces, 1253
- FARBER, M., and LIBBY, W. F. Effect of gravitational field on thermal diffusion separation method, 315
- FARNSWORTH, H. E., and WINCH, R. P. Photo-electric work functions of (100) and (111) faces of Ag single crystals, 1086
- FEATHER, N.  $\gamma$ -radiations emitted in nuclear processes, 1003
- FEDERHOFER, K. Transv. oscillations of arched I-girder, 1142
- FEENBERG, E. Density and compressibility of nuclear matter, 654; Non-uniform particle density in nuclear structure, 1092; Theory of nuclear surface energy, 2203

- EINSTEIN, L., and SCHWARZSCHILD, M. Automatic integration of linear second-order differential equations by means of punched-card machines, 2247
- FEITKNECHT, W. Laminarly dispersed hydroxydes and basic salts of divalent metals, 925
- FENG, L. S. K., and BAND, W. Statistical theory of duplex films, 342
- FENG, S. K. *See* CH'ENG, C.
- FENSKE, M. R. *See* CANNON, M. R.
- FERGUSON, A. Measurement of contact angles, 2259
- FERGUSON, A., and IRONS, E. J. Test of inverse-square law for magnetism, 146; Surface energy and surface entropy, 491
- FERGUSON, A. J., and WALKER, L. R. Scattering of  $\alpha$ -particles by C and O, 87
- FERGUSON, R. P. *See* LAUBENGAYER, A. W.
- FERMI, E. *See* ANDERSON, H. L.
- FERRARO, V. C. A. *See* CHAPMAN, S.
- FERRARO, V. C. A., and FLINT, H. T. Longitudinal electromagn. waves between parallel plates, 897
- FERRETTI, B. *See* BERNARDINI, G.
- FERRY, J. D. Mechanical properties of substances of high mol. wt. I, 687
- FERRY, J. D., and ONCLEY, J. L. Dielectric properties of protein solutions, 639
- FESHBACH, H., and CLOGSTON, A. M. Perturbation of boundary conditions, 629
- FICHTER, R. Infra-red spectra of solid dicarboxylic acids, 103; *see also* WEHRLI, M.
- FIERZ, M. Consequences of the assumption that heavy elementary particles may have a negative charge, 1656
- FINCH, G. I. Diffuse reflections of X-rays by crystals, 2348
- FINDEISEN, W. Rain drop formation in pure water clouds, 2564; Evaporation of cloud and rain drops, 2565; Snow observations for aeronautical meteorology, 2568
- FINK, C. E. *See* DOW, R. B.
- FINK, K., and LANGE, H. Alternating strain and magnetic properties, 2189
- FINKELNBURG, W. Continuous spectra. II, 1583; Brightness of the + crater of the pure carbon arc and the temperature of volatilization of carbon, 2080
- FINKEN, H. *See* WEIZEL, W.
- FINKH, B. *See* KORTÜM, G.
- FINN, A. N. *See* WICHERS, E.; YOUNG, J. C.
- FIOCK, E. F. *See* CALDWELL, F. R.
- FISCHER, J. Influence of temperature on electrical measurements of ion concentrations, 1650; Circuit elements and circuits automatically compensating or taking into account the effect of temperature in measurements of ion concentrations, 1651
- FISCHER, V. Equation of state of mixtures, 1869; Thermodynamics of  $N_2-H_2$  mixtures, 2370
- FISHER, L. H. *See* STOUT, J. W.
- FITZWILLIAM, J., KAUFMANN, A., and SQUIRE, C. Magnetic and X-ray studies on Ti and Zr with dissolved H, 2417
- FLAGG, J. F., and WHIG, E. O. Tracer isotopes in analytical chemistry, 1382
- FLEISCHMANN, R. Nuclei, radioactivity, 1380
- FLEMING, A. Electrification of powdered insulators, 286
- FLEMING, G. M., and HENDERSON, J. E. Energy losses attending field current and thermionic emission of electrons from metals, 1088
- FLEMING, J. Dept. of Terrestrial Magnetism rep., 1000
- FLEMING, L. Phonograph pick-ups for lateral-cut records, 1054
- FLETCHER, A. Table of complete elliptic integrals, 185
- FLINT, E. P., McMURDIE, H. F., and WELLS, L. S. Hydrothermal and X-ray studies of garnet-hydrogarnet series and relationship to hydration products of Portland cement, 306
- FLINT, H. T. *See* FERRARO, V. C. A.
- FLÜGGE, S., and MATTAUCH, J. Report on isotopes, 1940, 1381
- FOCKE, A. B. *See* MILLIGAN, W. O.
- FOGELS, E. On average values of arithmetic functions, 2245
- FOLEY, H. M., and RANDALL, H. M. Fine structure in far infra-red spectrum of  $NH_3$ , 600
- FONTANA, C. M. *See* RUSSELL, A. S.
- FORBES, J. E. Eddy-current induction applied to the determination of accelerations, 2253
- FORBUSH, S. E. The 27-day and 13.5-day waves in cosmic-ray intensity and their relation to terrestrial magnetic activity, 238
- FORESTER, G. O. *See* TOLANSKY, S.
- FORRESTER, G. R. *See* PALMER, L. S.
- FORRÓ, M. *See* BARNÓTHY, J.
- FORSYTHE, W. E., and WATSON, E. M. Brightness of light sources, 2593
- FORSYTHE, W. R. *See* MEADS, P. F.
- FORTESS, F. E. *See* FREED, S.
- FOSTER, E. W. Production, properties and applications to micro-analysis, of arcs possessing large-area anode spots, 2145
- FOUND, C. G., and HENNELLY, E. F. Rel. btw. electric and spectroscopic characteristics in l.p. discharges, 1338
- FOWKES, F. M., and HARKINS, W. D. State of monolayers adsorbed at the interface solid/aqueous-solution, 498
- FOWLER, JR., C. A. Absorption spectra of alkaline-earth fluorides, 1284
- FOWLER, R. D. *See* BROWN, H.
- FOWLER, W. A. *See* LAURITSEN, T.; STREIB, J. F.
- FOX, F. E., and ROCK, G. D. Ultrasonic absorption in water, 1886

- FOX, G. W., and BAILEY, F. M. Measurement of cathode emission by electron microscope, 674
- FRÄNZ, H., and WEISS, C. Calculation of absorption in Ra preparations of high concentration, 1527
- FRAHM, H. Osmotic pressure, 2463
- FRANCE, W. D. *See* MILLIGAN, W. E.
- FRANCE, W. G. *See* MYERS, W. G.
- FRANCE, W. G., and LANG, E. R. Reflecting mirror optical system for the ultra-centrifuge, 303
- FRANCE, W. G., and WOLFE, K. M. Adsorption at crystal/solution interfaces. XI, 976
- FRANCESON, A. *See* WACHHOLTZ, F.
- FRANCIS, V. J. *See* CAMPBELL, N. R.
- FRANCIS, V. J., and JENKINS, H. G. Electrical discharges in gases and their applications. I, 1057
- FRANCK, J., and HERZFELD, K. F. Theory of photosynthesis, 2075
- FRANCK, J., and LIVINGSTON, R. Fluorescence, phosphorescence and photochemistry of dyes, 777
- FRANK, E. Apparatus for investigating the variable specific heat of carbon, 2658
- FRANK, H. S. Local dielect. const. and solute activity, 1904
- FRANK, H. S., and ROBINSON, A. L. Entropy of dilution of strong electrolytes in aqueous solutions, 420
- FRAYNE, J. G., and CRANE, G. R. Precision integrating sphere densitometer, 96
- FRAZER, A. C. Structure and properties of fat particles in human serum, 448
- FREDENHAGEN, K. Influence of the difference of molvolumina of liquids on the v.p. curve of their binary mixtures, 2687
- FREDENHAGEN, K., and TRAMITZ, E. Construction of a theory of solutions. III, 2498
- FREDIANI, H. A., and HALE, C. H. Electrolytic determination of Cu in steel, 643
- FREED, S., and SCHULTZ, M. L. Deposition of atmosph. radioactivity on objects exposed to air streams, 1002
- FREED, S., and WEISSMAN, S. I. Verification of theoretical numbers of components into which electronic energy levels are decomposed by crystal fields, 1353; Multi-pole nature of elementary sources of radiation—wide-angle interference, 2600
- FREED, S., WEISSMAN, S. I., and FORTRESS, F. E. Absorption spectra of ions of Eu and electric fields within co-ordination compounds, 1276
- FRENCH, D. *See* BEAR, R. S.
- FREICHS, R. Discontinuous molecular spectra. II, 1575
- FREUNDLICH, H. *See* CARR, C. W.
- FREY, F. Condensation of vapours in a carrier gas, 2689
- FRIAUF, J. B. Nomograms for the solution of spherical triangles, 2251
- FRIEDLANDER, F. G. Reflection of sound pulses by convex parabolic reflectors, 1052
- FRIEDMAN, S. J., and MILLER, C. O. Liquid films in the viscous-flow region, 1992
- FRIEND, A. W. Meteorological sounding by radio waves, 1678; Meteorological soundings by radio waves with radiosonde data, 1679; *see also* COLWELL, R. C.
- FRIESEN, S. VON. Large molecular pumps of the disc type, 483
- FRIITSCH, H. Temperature dependence of magnetic susceptibility of Eu sulphate, 2413; Temperature dependence of the susceptibility of Nd salts and the resulting level splitting, 2419
- FRIITSCH, V. Resistance methods of radio prospecting. II, 1761
- FRIZZELL, L. D. *See* JONES, G.
- FROCHT, M. M., and LEVEN, M. M. Rational approach to the numerical solution of Laplace's equation. (The 4-point influence method), 2246
- FRÖHLICH, H. Dielectric strength of mixed crystals, 2160
- FROST, A. A., and HURKA, V. R. Adsorption of vapours at solid surfaces and the change of surface electrical potential, 339
- FRYE, W. E. *See* HOYT, F. C.
- FUCHS, J. Definition of an atomic radiation process, 1788
- FUCHS, K. Reciprocity. V. Reciprocal spinor functions, 716; Vapour-pressure curve, 2686
- FUCHS, W. Thermodynamic treatment of the swelling pressure of coal, 832
- FÜCHTBAUER, C., and HÄUSLER, G. Density dependence of the shift of the high alkali series lines by other gases, 2093
- FÜRTH, R. Theory of the liquid state. (i) Statistical treatment of the thermodynamics of liquids by the theory of holes. (ii) Application of the hole theory to superheated liquids and super-saturated solutions of gases in liquids. (iii) The hole theory of the viscous flow of liquids, 2369; Thermodynamical theory of tensile strength of isotropic bodies, 176; Stability of crystal lattices, V, 304; VI, 922
- FUJITA, Y. Spectrophotometric observations of  $\zeta$  Aurigae by an objective-prism spectrograph, 2536
- FULKS, J. R., and DIGHTMAN, R. A. Slide rule for determining 10 000 ft. pressure, 2038
- FULLER, C. S., BAKER, W. O., and PAPE, N. R. Crystalline behaviour of linear polyamides, 310
- FULLER, M. L., and SILLER, C. W. Electron diffraction observations of surface reaction of  $H_2Se/ZnO$ , 1660
- FUOSS, R. M. Electrical properties of solids. VI. Dipole rotation in high polymers. VII. System polyvinyl chloride-diphenyl, 1065; IX. Dependence of dispersion on molecular weight

- in the system polyvinyl chloride-diphenyl. X. Polyvinyl chloride tetrahydronaphthalene, 2713
- FUOSS, R. M., and KIRKWOOD, J. G. Electrical properties of solids. VIII. Dipole moments in polyvinyl chloride-diphenyl systems, 1065  
See also KIRKWOOD, J. G.
- GABLER, F. Phenomena accomp. inverse Stark effect, 1537; Filter based on rotatory dispersion, 1559
- GABLER, R. See WEYGAND, C.
- GADDY, V. L. See WIEBE, R.
- GAEHR, P. F. Demonstration apparatus for Lissajous figures, 2702
- GALL, D. C. Recording wind-direction indicator, 2580
- GALLACHER, C. See MCGINNIS, C. S.
- GAMOW, G., and SCHOENBERG, M. Neutrino theory of stellar collapse, 1362
- GANGULI, N., and KRISHNAN, K. S. Magnetic and other properties of free electrons in graphite, 271
- GANGULY, M. See BANERJEE, K.
- GANITTA, E. Investigations on sound conduction in water-filled pipes, 2696
- GANT, D. H. T., and KRISHNAN, R. S. Deuteron-induced fission in U and Th, 2056
- GAPOCHKIN, S. Absolute dimensions of a Wolf-Rayet eclipsing binary: HV 11111 = BD + 38°4010 = HD 193576, 529
- GARBER, H. J., and GOODMAN, A. W. Fractional crystallization. Mathematical analysis of  $n$ -component systems, 1118
- GARCIA, G. Theory of Rayleigh seismic waves in crystalline media, 1959
- GARDNER, I. C. Test of lens resolution for the photographer, 1802; Charts for testing lens resolution, 2091
- GARDNER, K. A. Mean temperature difference in unbalanced-pass exchangers, 2667
- GARDNER, W. A. Photographic analysis of unexplored visual phenomena, 815
- GARNER, L. P. See TYKOCINER, J. T.
- GARRETSON, H. H. See TARTAR, H. V.
- GARRETT, A. B. See HOGGE, E.
- GARRICK, F. J. Solubility relationships of salts, 2496
- GARSDIE, J. E. See HEPBURN, J. R. I
- GARSTENS, M. A. Effects of shearing motion on propagation of waves in prevailing westerlies, 1510
- GARTH, R. C., and MOORE, G. E. Studies of the afterglow in mercury vapour. I-II, 2328
- GARTON, C. G. Dielectric loss in thin films, 1061
- GARTSIDE, M. J. The principles of automatic temperature control, 1607
- GASKELL, T. F. See BULLARD, E. C.
- GAST, P. F., and LOUGHRIDGE, D. H. Latitude effect of cosmic rays above 50° N, 568
- GATEWOOD, B. E. Thermal stresses in long cylindrical bodies, 2671
- GAUDITZ, I. L. Steric hindrance, 2441
- GAUGER, A. W. See BRADY, G. A.
- GAYDON, A. G. Flame spectrum of CO, 106; Flame spectrum of CO. II, 1280
- GEE, G. Molecular wts. of rubber and related materials. I-II, 7
- GEHMAN, S. D., WOODFORD, D. E., and STAMBAUGH, R. B. Dynamic properties of rubber, 2231
- GEHRKE, E. New phenomena of physiological optics, 2104
- GEIB, K. H., and VAIDYA, W. M. Spectroscopic observations on hydrocarbon flames in atomic oxygen, 2096
- GEIGER, W. B. See PATTERSON, W. I.
- GEISLER, A. H. See BARRETT, C. S.
- GEMANT, A. Electrochem. p.d.'s at boundary copper/insulating-liquids, 649; Ionic mobilities in insulating liquids, 866; Electrical conductivity of plastic dielectrics, 1346; Correlation betw. elastic moduli and viscosity of liquids and plastics, 2224
- GEPPERT, M. P. Class of 2-dimens. distributions, 1163
- GERHARDT, G. W. See YOUNG, G. H.
- GERJUOY, E. Interference in the Zeeman effect of forbidden lines, 2340
- GERMANN, F. E. E., and HENSLEY, J. W. Quantitative capillary luminescence analysis, 386
- GERMER, L. H. See WHITE, A. H.
- GERTLEIN, C. W. Aurora and geomagnetism, 2045
- GETTLER, A. O. See SPROULL, R. C.
- GETTYS, B. See MURRAY, JR., W. M.
- GEYER, K. See HEIMANN, W.
- GHOSH, M. Dynamics of pianoforte string and hammer. IV-V, 1884; VI-VII, 2695
- GIAUQUE, W. F. See MEADS, P. F.; STOUT, J. W.
- GIAUQUE, W. F., and MEADS, P. F. Heat capacities and entropies of Al and Cu from 15° to 300°K., 1871
- GIAUQUE, W. F., STOUT, J. W., EGAN, C. J., and CLARK, C. W. Measurement of adiabatic differential magnetic susceptibility near 1° abs., 1081
- GIBBONS, H. B. See DONNELL, L. H.
- GIBLING, T. W. Molecular volume and structure. I-II, 1747
- GIBSON, K. S., and NICKERSON, D. Analysis of Munsell colour system based on measurements made in 1919 and 1926, 379
- GIBSON, L. H. See COLWELL, R. C.
- GIBSON, R. E., and LOEFFLER, O. H.  $P$ - $V$ - $T$  relations in solutions. IV, 725; V, 1332; VI, 2679
- GIELLA, M. See VERNON, A. A.

- GIGUÈRE, P. A., and MAASS, O. Vapour pressures and boiling pts. of binary mixtures of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{A}_2\text{O}$ , 129
- GIGUÈRE, P. A., and RUNDLE, R. E. Vapour density of hydrazine, 1100
- GILBERT, C. B. *See* GLOOR, W. E.
- GILBERT, R. J., and HERTENSTEIN, H. U. Localization of foreign bodies, 1929
- GILDART, L., and WRIGHT, N. Infra-red absorption cell for volatile liquids, 1275
- GILL, J. R. Line intensities in  $\beta$  Lyrae, 521
- GILLAM, A. E. *See* BOOKER, H.
- GILLAM, A. E., HEY, D. H., and LAMBERT, A. Absorption spectra of the phenyl-pyridines and pyridyldiphenyls, 2102
- GILLAM, W. S. Photometric method for the determination of Mg, 2062
- GILLESPIE, L. J., and BRECK, S. Thermal diffusion in ternary liquid mixtures, 1130
- GILLILAND, T. R., and TAYLOR, A. S. Field equipment for ionosphere measurements, 1524
- GINGRICH, N. S. Analysis of liquid X-ray diffraction patterns, 818; *see also* GREGG, R. Q.
- GINSBURG, N., and DIEKE, G. H. Intensity measurements in molecular spectrum of H, 1286
- GISH, O. H. Terrestrial electricity in relation to geomagnetism, 2053
- GISH, O. H., and SHERMAN, K. L. Ionic equilibrium in the troposphere and lower stratosphere, 203
- GIULOTTO, L., and CALDIROLA, P. Resonance and isotopic effects in the Raman spectrum of  $\text{CS}_2$ , 2640
- GIVENS, J. W. *See* BEECK, O.
- GLASGOW, Jr., A. R. *See* MAIR, B. J.
- GLASSER, O. Evolution of dosimeters in X-ray therapy, 427
- GLASSNER, A. *See* KIMBALL, G. E.
- GLASSPOOLE, J. Variations in annual, seasonal and monthly rainfall over the British Isles, 1870-1939, 547
- GLASSTONE, S. *See* KIMBALL, G. E.
- GLENN, J. J., and KILLIAN, J. T. Trichromatic analysis of Munsell book of colour, 380
- GLEYSTEN, L. F., and HARRIS, M. Combination of silk fibroin with acid and with base, 431
- GLOCKLER, G. *See* EDGELL, W. F.
- GLOCKLER, G., and EDGELL, W. F. Fundamental frequencies of certain halomethanes. II, 1029; Heat capacity of halomethanes, 2124
- GLOCKLER, G., and SAGE, C. Hindered rotation in halogenated ethanes, 1588
- GLOOR, W. E. Relations of flow and physical properties with formulation in cellulose acetate plastics, 1417
- GLOOR, W. E., and GILBERT, C. B. Plasticizers for cellulose organic ester plastics, 1416
- GLÜCKAUF, E. *See* PANETH, F. A.
- GODART, O. Space closure of periodic orbits in field of a magnetic dipole, 1372
- GODFREY, D. W. *See* HURD, C. B.
- GOEBERT, M. *See* THEISSING, H.
- GÖRLICH, P. Contribution to the problem of secondary emission of condensed earth alkali metal films, 2410; Photo-electric cells for the visible spectral range, 2435
- GÖTTLICHER, F., and DITTRICH, W. W. Measurements of pressure and temperature effects of cosmic radiation, 1789
- GOETZ, A. Heat exchanger for liquefiers, 124
- GOLDBERG, L. *See* MENZEL, D. H.
- GOLDSBROUGH, G. R. Theory of the divisions in Saturn's rings, 1475
- GOLDSCHMIDT, H. Comparative measurements with cup anemometers, 2040
- GOLDSCHMIDT, H. J., and HARRIS, G. T. X-ray examination of mechanical wear products, 1311
- GOLDSTEIN, L. Bose-Einstein condensation, 967
- GOLLNOW, H. *See* SCHÜLER, H.
- GONZÁLEZ, M. O. General type of Lie's equations, 958
- GOOD, I. J. Fractional dimensional theory of continued fractions, 1716
- GOODEVE, C. F. *See* BRODA, E. E.
- GOODIER, J. N., and LEE, G. H. Extension of photo-elastic stress measurement to plates in transverse bending, 942
- GOODING, E. J., and THRING, M. W. Flow of gases in natural-draught furnaces, 1154
- GOODMAN, A. W. *See* Garber, H. J.
- GOODWIN, C. W. A.C. powered pH set, 433
- GOOS, F. Production of a photo-voltage in phosphor cells, 2430
- GORDON, A. R. *See* HOLLINGSHEAD, E. A.
- GORDY, W., and STANFORD, S. C. Spectroscopic evidence for H bonds. III, 1027
- GORE, R. C. *See* BUSWELL, A. M.
- GORIA, C. Fibre structure in alkali metal wires, 1123
- GORIN, M. H. Valence effect in electrophoresis of proteins by the Gronwall and La Mer theory, 904
- GORTLER, H. Transition from subsonic to supersonic speeds in nozzles, 1151
- GOSEWINKEL, M., and SPANDÖCK, F. Electro-acoustic sound-pressure measurements, 1880
- GOTÓ, H. Fluorescence analysis. V-VI, 92; VII-VIII, 385
- GOTO, K., and OKABE, K. Comparison of density of water from different localities, 311
- GOUDSMIT, S., and WANG MING-CHEN. Problem of the isochronous hairspring, 195
- GOULD, L. M. Glaciers of Antarctica, 995
- GRAAFF, R. J. VAN DE. *See* BUECHNER, W. W.; LAMER, E. S.
- GRAF, U. Projection of moving images on vaulted screens, 1272

- ABRAHAM, C. L. *See* SHEPPARD, S. E.
- ABRAHAM, R. Variable-focus lens, 787
- ABRAHAME, D. C. Properties of the electrical double layer at a mercury surface. I, 1460
- ABRANIT, R. Retinal mechanism of colour reception, 2647
- GRAY, L. H., READ, J., and LIEBMANN, H. Effects of neutron and  $\gamma$ -ray ionization on electrophoretic mobility of colloidal graphite particles, 689
- ABRAHAMS, W. M. H. Escape of continuous radiation from stellar atmospheres, 1758
- ABRAHAM, A. E. General bi-harmonic analysis for plate cont. circular holes, 316
- ABRAHAM, H. E. Photo-electric observations of 12 Lacertae, 528
- ABRAHAM, J. B. Paschen-Back effect. VII. Configuration interaction, 598; VIII. Reality of distant components, 2338
- ABRAHAM, J. B., BOWMAN, D. W., and HURLBURT, E. H. Zeeman effect of Kr, 250; Zeeman effect of Xe, 610
- ABRAHAM, M. The spectra of Cd IV, In V and Sn VI in the iso-electric sequence Rh I to Sn VI, 2094
- ABRAHAM, B. A. Explosion and fire hazard of anaesthetics in the presence of roentgenologic apparatus, 1930
- ABRAHAM, E. S., and PARKS, G. S. Studies on glass. XVII. The thermal conductivity of glossy and liquid glucose, 1036
- ABRAHAM, M. A. Problem of energy production in red giants, 2267
- ABRAHAM, J. L. Visual spectrum of Pleione, 1484; *see also* HENYAY, L. G.
- ABRAHAM, J. L., and HENYAY, L. G. Ratio of interstellar absorption to reddening, 1492
- ABRAHAM, J. L., and PAGE, T. L. Spectrum of  $\beta$  Lyrae in the visual region, 522
- ABRAHAM, JR., E. C. Optical method for measurement of ultrasonic absorption, 1335
- ABRAHAM, R. Q., and GINGRICH, N. S. Diffuse scattering of X-rays by rocksalt, 1304
- ABRAHAM, K. E. Thermal diffusion in hydrogen-deuterium mixtures, 1954
- ABRAHAM, P. E. *See* LEWIS, D.
- ABRAHAM, W. M. Discharge by surface floats, 948
- ABRAHAM, M. A., JOHNSTON, R., and ELLEDGE, B. E. Mineral analysis of biological materials, 790
- ABRAHAM, G. Meteorological results of the Byrd Antarctic Expeditions, 1218
- ABRAHAM, E. N. *See* BACON, R. H.
- ABRAHAM, G. *See* SCHEIN, M.
- ABRAHAM, B. Theory of residual phenomena in dielectrics, 2158
- ABRAHAM, P. M. *See* MARYOTT, A. A.; POHL, H. A.; VERMILLION, H. E.
- ABRAHAM, A. V. *See* ANDERSON, H. L.
- ABRAHAM, H. *See* KING, A.
- ABRAHAM, G. Electrophoresis of complex particles as a function of pH, 453
- ABRAHAM, R. Lifetime of free electrons in Hg vapour, 1912
- ABRAHAM, G. Experiences with 6-colour recording instruments for resistance thermometry, 2293
- ABRAHAM, E., and ERFLE, H. D. Electric and thermal resistance of Be crystals in transverse magnetic fields, 1861
- ABRAHAM, M., and LOTTERMOSER, W. Recording of small variations in pitch, 2703
- ABRAHAM, R. W. *See* KING, A. J.
- ABRAHAM, W. A. Technique of industrial methods of making gramophone discs, 2382
- ABRAHAM, J. J. Recent research on combined stress, 30
- ABRAHAM, E. A. Ethane-ethylene-hydrogen equilibrium, 335; 1168
- ABRAHAM, M. *See* BAXTER, G. P.
- ABRAHAM, J. *See* BRADT, H.
- ABRAHAM, E. E. *See* BECKMAN, A. O.
- ABRAHAM, J. *See* HESS, K.
- ABRAHAM, H. C. Report on phenological observations in the British Isles, Dec. 1939–Nov. 1940, 994
- ABRAHAM, J. *See* SARKAR, C. S.
- ABRAHAM, N. N. DAS. Second max. of the Rossi curve, 382
- ABRAHAM, N. N. DAS, and BHATTACHARYA, P. C. Determination of the life of the mesotron, 2054
- ABRAHAM, E. Radiative transition probabilities in heavy nuclei, 819
- ABRAHAM, E., and JAMES, H. M. Elastic and thermo-elastic properties of rubber-like materials, 1414
- ABRAHAM, E., and MULLIN, C. J. Electron emission of metals in electric fields. I, 1354; II, 1933
- ABRAHAM, W. R. F., JORIS, G. G., and TAYLOR, H. S. Adsorption and N<sub>2</sub> isotope exchange on metallic Os catalysts, 1095
- ABRAHAM, W. H., and JOHNSON, H. M. 1939–1940 apparition of Jupiter, 742
- ABRAHAM, J. Photo-electric properties of solutions of Na in liquid NH<sub>3</sub>, 1934
- ABRAHAM, G. *See* FÜCHTBAUER, C.
- ABRAHAM, W. Seismic velocity distributions in the testing basins of California, 1201
- ABRAHAM, Y. Effect of foreign atoms on electron velocity distribution in planetary nebula, 986
- ABRAHAM, H. D., and TATE, J. T. Ionization and dissociation of diatomic molecules by electron impact, 877; Thermal activation of the O<sub>2</sub> molecule, 1379
- ABRAHAM, J. L., and BRIGHT, H. A. Colorimetric determination of phosphorus in steel and cast iron, 1536
- ABRAHAM, P., and STRASSMANN, F. Formation of zirconium and protactinium by bombardment of thorium with neutrons, 2055

- HAHN, W. C. Calculation of cavity resonators, 630
- HALE, C. H. See FREDIANI, H. A.
- HALL, C. E., and SCHOEN, A. L. Appl. of electron microscope to study of photographic phenomena, 1364
- HALL, D. B. See ROSSI, B.
- HALL, J. S. Spectrophotometry of 67 bright stars with a photo-electric cell, 2015
- HALL, N. F. See ALEXANDER, O. R.
- HALL, N. F., and ALEXANDER, O. R. Oxygen exchange betw. anions and water, 312
- HALLIDAY, E. C. Thundercloud as a source of penetrating particles, 2050
- HALPERN, O., HAMERMESH, M., and JOHNSON, M. H. Passage of neutrons through crystals and polycrystals, 1927
- HALPERN, O., and HOLSTEIN, T. Passage of neutrons through ferromagnets, 1926
- HALPERN, O., and JOHNSON, M. H. Measurement of observables in relativistic quantum mechanics, 1733
- HALVERSTADT, I. F. See KUMLER, W. D.
- HAMBURGER, G. See MCCULLOUGH, J. D.
- HAMERMESH, M. See HALPERN, O.
- HAMILTON, E. H. See HUBBARD, D.
- HAMILTON, E. H., and HUBBARD, D. Effect of chemical durability of glass on asymmetry potential and reversibility of the glass electrode, 2167; Titration and conductivity measurements of aqueous extracts from bottles, 2711
- HAMILTON, J. See BUCKINGHAM, R. A.
- HAMILTON, J. D. Gelation phenomena in wheat-flour films, 51
- HAMM, R. E., with THOMPSON, T. G. Specific gravities and electrical conductances of  $\text{CaSO}_4$  solutions and mixtures of  $\text{NaCl}$  and  $\text{CaSO}_4$ , 1412
- HAMPSON, G. C., and ROBERTSON, J. M. Bond lengths and resonance in the *cis*-azobenzene molecule, 1941
- HAMPTON, W. M. Effect of shape on bursting strength of tubes, 1960
- HAMRICK, A. M., and MARTIN, H. H. Fifty years' weather in Kansas City, Mo., 1889-1938, 1770
- HAND, I. F. Variability of the thermo-electric pyrheliometer factor, 1219; Summary of total and sky radiation measurements in the U.S.A., 2552; see also WOERTZ, B.
- HANKINSON, C. L., and BRIGGS, D. R. Studies in electrokinetics. XXV. The electroviscous effect. II. In systems of Ca and Na caseinates, 1944
- HANLEIN, W. Continuous melting and drawing of tubes and rods of fused quartz and high melting-point glasses, 1572
- HANNA, N. P. See SMITH, W. H.
- HANSCH, G. E. Intensity changes in Cameron bands of CO excited by electron impact, 275
- HANSON, V. F. Ultra-violet photometer, 782
- HANSTEIN, H. B. Interaction experiments with resonance neutrons, 1361
- HAPPEY, F. Construction of a universal dosimeter with notes on its use for the measurement of high resistances, 2733
- HARADA, T., and MIYASAKA, R. Spectra of Hg at high v.p. in condenser discharge, 1824
- HARASIMA, A. Relative expansion of solids from abs. 0 to melting temperatures, 123; Calculation of surface energies of liquids, 192
- HARBERT, W. D., CAIN, D. C., and HUNTINGTON, R. L. Unsteady flow of heat through porous media, 622
- HARDY, A. C. See TYLER, J. E.
- HARDY, G. H. Notes on special systems of orthogonal functions. IV. The orthogonal functions of Whittaker's cardinal series, 2242
- HARDY, L. G. H. Bases of colour vision, 1302
- HARGREAVES, A., and TAYLOR, W. H. Applications of X-ray methods in examination of organic crystals, 1403
- HARING, M. H., and HELLER, H. A. Spectrophotometric study of characteristics of halogen-substituted sulphonphthalein indicators, 1278
- HARINGTON, E. L., and STEWART, J. L. Capture cross-section for thermal neutrons of Cd, Li, B, Ba, Hg and H, 1073
- HARKINS, W. D. General thermodynamic theory of the spreading of liquids to form duplex films and of liquids or solids to form mono-layers, 1990; see also FOWKES, F. M.
- HARKINS, W. D., and BOYD, E. States of monolayers, 499
- HARKINS, W. D., YOUNG, T. F., and BOYD, E. Thermodynamics of films: energy and entropy of extension and spreading of insoluble mono-layers, 419
- HARMS, H. Highly diluted liquid mixtures, 723
- HARNED, H. S., and ROBINSON, R. A. Activity coefficient of hydriodic acid at 25°, 1350
- HARPER, A. F. A., and ROBERTS, N. F. Precise measurements of the energies of  $\beta$ -rays from radium (B + C), 1528
- HARRIS, A. C., and PARTON, H. N. Transport numbers of  $\text{ZnCl}_2$  from e.m.f. measurements, 139
- HARRIS, G. T. See GOLDSCHMIDT, H. J.
- HARRIS, L., KYGER, J. A., and SJOGREN, C. N. Prism and sector photo-electric photometers, 1259
- HARRIS, L., and SCHOLP, A. C. Response of sputtered thermocouples to interrupted radiation, 1090
- HARRIS, M. See GLEYSTEN, L. F.; HOCK, C. W.; PATTERSON, W. I.; RUTHERFORD, H. A.; SOOKNE, A. M.
- HARRIS, M., and SOOKNE, A. M. Electrophoretic studies of nylon, 1461
- HARRIS, S. Charting planetary phenomena, 1182

- ARRIS, W. A. Fluctuations in space-charge-limited currents at moderately high frequencies. V, 2708; *see also* THOMPSON, B. J.
- ARRISON, G. R. *See* ROBERSON, J. H.
- ARRISON, G. R., ALBERTSON, W. E., and HOSFORD, N. F. Zeeman-effect data and classification of spark spectrum of Ce II, 1830
- ARRISON, G. R., and McNALLY, Jr., J. R. Zeeman effects in arc spectrum of Ru, 111
- ARRISON, T. R., and WANNAMAKER, W. H. Improved radiation pyrometer, 412
- ART, A. B., and PARTINGTON, J. R. V ion oxidation—reduction potentials, 265
- ART, P. J. *See* ATANASOFF, J. V.
- ARTLEY, G. S. Interfacial activity of branched-paraffin-chain salts, 495
- ARTMANN, H. *See* SOMMERFELD, A.
- ARTMANN, J., and LAZARUS, F. Air jet with velocity exceeding that of sound, 257
- CARTREE, D. R. *See* HARTREE, W.
- CARTREE, E. F. *See* KEILIN, D.
- CARTREE, W., HARTREE, D. R., and MANNING, M. F. Self-consistent field calculations of  $\text{Ge}^{++}$  and Ge, 717
- CARTUNG, E. J. *See* ALLISON, L. R.
- CARVEY, E. A. Apparatus for tracing spectral sensitivity curves, 1263
- CASEGAWA, M. *See* OKAYA, T.
- CASKEY, H. W. Einstein's distant parallelism and Dirac's equation, 334
- CASKINS, C. P. *See* MORNINGSTAR, O.
- CASLER, M. F. Arc employing high streaming velocity for spectrochemistry, 1838
- CASSID, W. Z. *See* RUBEN, S.
- CATCHER, J. B., and SAGE, B. H. Non-equilibrium behaviour in heterogeneous hydrocarbon systems, 2477
- CATFIELD, T. N. *See* COLBY, M. Y.
- CATFIELD, W. D., and PHILLIPS, G. E. Photoelectric photometer, 1804
- CATOYAMA, M. *See* SHINOHARA, K.
- CAUFFE, K. Electric conductivity of U oxides, 2712
- CAUGAARD, G. Mechanism of glass electrode, 646
- CAURWITZ, B. Motion of atm. disturbances, 1213; Motion of atm. disturbances on spherical earth, 1214
- CAUSER, E. A., and BEAU, D. S. LE. Studies in colloidal clays. II, 455
- CAUSER, E. A., and NILES, G. E. Surface tension of capillary active organic halides, 1989
- CAUSER, E. A., and SWEARINGEN, L. E. Ageing of surfaces of aqueous solutions of egg albumin, 1171
- CAWKE, E. L. Frequency distribution through the year of abnormally high and low daily mean temperatures at Greenwich, 2029
- HAXBY, R. O., SHOUPP, W. E., STEPHENS, W. E., and WELLS, W. H. Thresholds for the proton-neutron reactions of Li, Be, B and C, 277; Photo-fission of U and Th, 555
- HAY, R. H. Nuclear magnetic moments of  $\text{C}^{13}$ ,  $\text{Ba}^{135}$  and  $\text{Ba}^{137}$ , 2170
- HAYAKAWA, G. Stark effect on  $\text{H}_2$  molecule. I, 1831
- HAYASAKA, T. *See* MATUDAIRA, M.
- HAYASI, T. *See* KOKUBO, S.
- HAZEL, F. Effects of electrolytes in hydrophobic systems. I–III, 1394
- HAZLEHURST, T. H., and NEVILLE, H. A. Liquid-film formation, 2508
- HAZZARD, G. *See* BATES, O. K.
- HEALEY, R. H., and KIRKPATRICK, C. B. Behaviour of electrons in oxygen, 2176
- HEAPS, C. W. Discontinuities of magnetostriction and magnetization in Ni, 1374
- HEARMON, R. F. S., and BARKAS, W. W. Effect of grain direction on the Young's moduli and rigidity moduli of beech and sitka spruce, 2467
- HEATH, H. R., IBBS, T. L., and WILD, N. E. Diffusion and thermal diffusion of hydrogen-deuterium, 1955
- HEBB, M. H. *See* MENZEL, D. H.
- HEBB, M. H., and MENZEL, D. H. Physical processes in gaseous nebulae, 61
- HECHT, M. *See* ANTONOFF, G.
- HECHT, S., SHLAER, S., and PIRENNE, M. H. Energy at the threshold of vision, 1845
- HECHT, W., and MÖRIKOFER, W. Criticism and improvement of grey-wedge photometers, 2318
- HECK, N. H. *See* JOHNSTON, H. F.
- HEDRICK, J. E. *See* McMILLEN, J. H.
- HEFFELS, J. Absorption measurements on colloidal solutions and electrolytes in the wavelength range 10·5–20 m., 1902
- HEGBAR, H. R. *See* MAXFIELD, F. A.
- HEIDELBERG, Q. S. and RENSE, W. A. D.C. amplifier empl. negative feed-back for measuring stellar photo-electric currents, 152
- HEIMANN, W., and GEYER, K. Direct measurement of secondary electron yield from insulators, 1666
- HEIPLE, H. R., and LEWIS, B. Reaction betw. H and O: kinetics of the third explosion limit, 2367
- HEITLER, W. Influence of radiation damping on the scattering of light and mesons by free particles. I, 2401
- HEITLER, W., and MA, S. T. Inner excited states of proton and neutron, 140
- HELLER, G. *See* WAGNER, E.
- HELLER, H. A. *See* HARING, M. H.
- HELLER, R. Theory of van der Waals molecules, 683
- HELLER, W. Non-isothermal gel-sol-gel transformation of mixed gelatin-methylcellulose systems, 913

- HELLSTRÖM, B. Variations in water level in the Baltic, 1762
- HELLUND, E. J. Phase series, 708
- HELLWEGE, K. H. *See* JOOS, G.
- HELMHOLZ, A. C. Energy and multi-pole order of nuclear  $\gamma$ -rays, 2588
- HELMHOLZ, L. *See* ROGERS, M. T.
- HEMMENDINGER, A. Proton-induced radioactivity of Mn, 229
- HEMMENDINGER, H. Electrode concentrations and total intensity of spectral lines, 1825
- HENDERSON, E. P. Methods of determining Ni and Co in meteoric Fe, 1179; Corrections to published analyses of meteorites, 1467
- HENDERSON, J. E. *See* FLEMING, G. M.
- HENDERSON, M. C. Heat of fission of U, 754
- HENDRICKS, S. B. Base exchange of montmorillonite for organic cations and its dependence upon adsorption due to van der Waals forces, 487; *see also* JEFFERSON, E.
- HENKE, L. K. *See* BURNS, J. W.
- HENNELLY, E. F. *See* FOUND, C. G.
- HENNY, G. C. Sensitometry of roentgen films and interpretation of sensitometric data, 2113; *see also* SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M.
- HENRICH, L. R. Radiation pressure in the convective stellar model, 1493
- HENROTEAU, F. New method for photogr. observations of double stars, 354
- HENSLEY, J. W. *See* GERMANN, F. E. E.
- HENY, L. G. *See* GREENSTEIN, J. L.
- HENY, L. G., and GREENSTEIN, J. L. Diffuse radiation in the galaxy, 515
- HEPBURN, J. R. I. Ag coatings on non-metallic surfaces, 1906
- HEPBURN, J. R. I., and GARSIDE, J. E. Thermodynamic study of bivalent metal halides in aqueous solution. II. Activity coefficients of calcium, strontium and barium chlorides at 25°C. A note, 2681
- HERINGTON, E. F. G. Ethylene and acetylene adsorption in hydrogenation catalysis, 1454
- HERMAN, R. C., and HÖFSTADTER, R. Photoconductivity of a natural willemite crystal, 899
- HERMANN, R. N. *See* MARTIN, A. R.
- HERMANS, P. H. Analogy between mechanism of deformation of cellulose and of rubber, 1415
- HERMANS, P. H., and PLATZEK, P. Strength/elongation diagrams of isotropic cellulose fibres, theoretical relations betw. anisotropy of swelling orientation and strength. I-II, 1108
- HERON, S. D. *See* SORTMAN, C. W.
- HERRING, C. Thermodynamic interpretation of thermionic and thermo-electric phenomena, 1935
- HERRMANN, E. *See* HÜTTIG, G. F.
- HERSCHMAN, H. K., and KNOOP, F. Influence of grinding treatments on surface hardness of intaglio printing plates, 984
- HERTEL, E., and LEBOK, F. Physico-chemical properties and electro-chemical reduction mechanism of the chromophore nitrosobenzene group, 2602
- HERTEL, K. L. *See* SULLIVAN, R. R.
- HERTENSTEIN, H. U. *See* GILBERT, R. J.
- HERTZ, G. Sound radiation pressure in liquids and gases in connection with the equation of state, 2138
- HERZBERG, G. *See* DOUGLAS, A. E.
- HERZFELD, K. F. Unmixing effect of sound waves on liquid mixtures, 2130; Origin of the absorption of ultrasonic waves in liquids, 2133; *see also* FRANCK, J.
- HERZOG, G. Cloud tracks of cosmic rays in sub-stratosphere, 566.
- HERZOG, G., and BOSTICK, W. H. Cloud-chamber pictures of cosmic rays at 29 000 ft., 567
- HESS, C. B. Sp. ht. of some aqueous solutions of Na and K chlorides at several temperatures. III, 1598
- HESS, K., KIESSIG, H., and GUNDERMANN, J. X-rays and electron-microscopic investigation of the process of grinding cellulose, 2446
- HESS, V. F. *See* ALTMANN, G. O.
- HETENYI, M. Similarities betw. stress and flow patterns, 2223
- HEUMAN, C. Tables of complete elliptic integrals, 1166
- HEUSER, E., and CHARBONNER, H. Y. Films from cellulose-xanthate solutions, 983
- HEY, D. H. *See* GILLAM, A. E.
- HEYDEBRAND UND DER LASA, E. VON. Optical investigations in inhomogeneous medium, 1813
- HEYDENBURG, N. P., and RAMSEY, N. F. Scattering of 1eMV to 3eMV protons by He, 2179
- HEYMANN, E. *See* ALLISON, L. R.
- HEYMANN, E., and MCKILLOP, G. C. Studies on the lyotropic series, 729
- HICKLING, A. Studies in electrode polarization. III. Notes on the theoretical implications of the rate of growth of polarization potentials, 2718
- HICKLING, A., and SALT, F. W. Hydrogen over-voltage at high current densities. II, 868; III-IV, 1908; V, 2166
- HIDNERT, P. Thermal expansion of electrolytic Cr, 411; Thermal expansion of cast and of swaged chromium, 2362
- HIGAS, K. Molecular structures of diphenylene dioxide and phenoxthin by dipole moment, 1687
- HIGGS, A. J. *See* BANNON, J.
- HIGUCHI, S. Internal resistance of solid bodies, 1418
- HILBERRY, N. Energy distribution and composition of primary cosmic-ray particles, 1546; Extensive cosmic-ray showers and the energy distribution of primary cosmic rays, 2067

- HILDERBRAND, F. B., and CROUT, P. D. Least-square procedure for solving integral equations by polynomial approximation, 2249
- HILL, A. E., DURHAM, G. S., and RICCI, J. E. Distrib. of isomorphous salts in solubility equilib. betw. liquid and solid phases, 41
- HIMPAN, J. *See* PICHT, J.
- HINSHELWOOD, C. N. *See* DANBY, C. J.
- HINZ, H. Directional distribution of X-ray intensity from anti-cathodes, 2650
- HIPPEL, A. VON, and LEE, G. M. Scattering, trapping, and release of electrons in CaCl and in mixed crystals of NaCl and AgCl, 1658
- HIPPEL, A. VON, and MAURER, R. J. Electric b.d. of glasses and crystals as a function of temperature, 1646
- HIRANO, K. *See* NISIBORI, E.
- HIRATA, M. *See* SHIMIZU, T.
- HIRONE, T. *See* OKAMURA, T.
- HIRSCHFELDER, J. O. Semi-empirical calculations of activation energies, 2368; *see also* HULBURT, H. M.
- HITCHCOCK, F. L. Distribution of a product from several sources to numerous localities, 2238
- HITCHCOCK, W. J. *See* MOLNAR, J. P.
- HOBBS, M. E. *See* BROOKS, C. S.; MARYOTT, A. A.; POHL, H. A.
- HOBSON, G. D. Further investigations of clay suspensions, 159
- HOCK, C. W., RAMSAY, R. C., and HARRIS, M. Microscopic structure of cotton fibre, 447; Microscopic structure of the wool fibre, 2206
- HODGE, E. S. *See* BRODE, W. R.
- HODGSON, E. A. Bibliogr. of seismology, 77
- HOELPER, O. Records of solar and sky radiation in the Allgäu, 2553
- HÖNGSCHMID, O. *See* BAXTER, G. P.
- HÖNL, H. Is the Dirac theory of the positron Lorentz-invariant? 1655
- HOFFMANN, G. Recent research in nuclear physics, 2169
- HOFSTADTER, R. *See* HERMAN, R. C.
- HOGG, A. R. Cosmic radiation and magnetic storms, 1227
- HOGGIE, E., and GARRETT, A. B. Thallous-chloride/ethanol/water system at 25°C, 1347
- HOLLEY, Jr., C. E. *See* DOLE, M.; WALL, F. T.
- HOLLINGSHEAD, E. A., and GORDON, A. R. Differential diffusion constant of  $\text{CaCl}_2$  in aqueous solution, 696
- HOLLOWAY, M. G., and MOORE, B. L. Disintegration of  $\text{N}^{14}$  and  $\text{N}^{15}$  by deuterons, 755.
- HOLMES, F. C. *See* AMIS, E. S.
- HOLMES, J. G. Recognition of coloured light signals, 2105
- HOLSTEIN, T. *See* HALPERN, O.
- HOLSTEIN, T., and PRIMAKOFF, H. Field dependence of the intrinsic domain magnetization of a ferromagnet, 288; Magnetization near saturation in polycrystalline ferromagnets, 891
- HOLZMÜLLER, W. Theory of anomalous dispersion and dielectric loss of solids, 858; Measurement of phase angle at h.f., 1634
- HOMER, H. J. *See* JONES, F. L.
- HONERJÄGER, R. Azimuthal intensity distribution of Roentgen rays, 1846
- HOOK, A. VAN. Activity coefficients of silver and chromate ions, 914; Supersaturation and Liesegang-ring formation, 1744
- HOOPER, J. F. *See* KING, G. B.
- HOPKINS, J. W. Agricultural meteorology; monthly sequence of summer precipitation at Winnipeg, Swift Current, and Edmonton, 1216
- HOPPE, J. Temperature of meteors and density of the upper atmosphere, 2549
- HOPPER, V. D., and LABY, T. H. The electronic charge, 2168
- HORIE, T. Relations between rotational temperatures and gas temperatures in h.f. discharges, 262; *see also* TANAKA, T.
- HORNBECK, G., and HOWELL, I. Production of secondary electrons by electrons of energy between 0.7 and 2.6 eMV, 1665
- HORROCKS, H. Variations in the periods of certain eclipsing binaries, 2022
- HORVATH, W. J., and SALANT, E. O. Absorption of resonance neutrons by B, Cl, Co and Mn, 671
- HOSELITZ, K. Mobility of alkali ions in gases. V, 284
- HOSFORD, N. F. *See* HARRISON, G. R.
- HOTTEL, H. C., and EGBERT, E. B. Radiation of furnace gases, 1538
- HOUGHTON, J. L. Improved spherometer, 1713
- HOUSNER, G. W. Calculating the response of an oscillator to arbitrary ground motion, 1773
- HOUSTON, W. V. Electron theory of thermo-electric effects, 2438
- HOUSTON, R. A. New way of measuring the velocity of light, 2643
- HOUTZ, C. C., and MCLEAN, D. A. Heat of adsorption of water by papers, 489
- HOVORKA, F., and CHAPMAN, G. H. Sb electrode. I-II, 1349
- HOWELL, H. G., and COULSON, N. Band spectrum of thallium bromide, 2623
- HOWELL, I. *See* HORNBECK, G.
- HOYLE, F., and LYTTLETON, R. A. Accretion theory of stellar evolution, 2019
- HOYT, F. C., and FRYE, W. E. Calculation of force fields from scattering, 871
- HRUDIČKA, B. Blue colour of the sky, 2048
- HSIUNG, T. S. Molecular extinction coeff. of dissolved I in the infra-red region, 576
- HsÜ HSIEN-YÜ and BAND, W. Theory of liquid He II, 1731

- HUBBARD, D. *See* DONOGHUE, J. J.; HAMILTON, E. H.
- HUBBARD, D., and HAMILTON, E. H. Studies of the chemical durability of glass by an interferometer method, 2313
- HUBBARD, J. C. Ultrasonics—a survey, 131
- HUBER, P. Investigations of nuclear reactions of N and S with neutrons, 2201
- HUDSPETH, E. *See* BENNETT, W. E.
- HÜBNER, H. J., and KLÄUKENS, H. Intensity distribution in the image of the cone of a flame, 1611
- HÜTTEL, A. Determination of velocity of light using Kerr effect and photocell, 1844
- HÜTTIG, G. F., and HERRMANN, E. Changes in kaolin when heated in the presence of air or other gases, 457
- HÜTTIG, G. F., and KOSTERHORN, K. Transition from anatase to rutile and influence of HCl, 918
- HUFFER, C. M. *See* STEBBINS, J.
- HUGGINS, M. L. Refractive index of silicate glasses, 100; Photographic Fourier syntheses, 460; Densities and refract. ind. of paraffin hydrocarbons, 588; Dispersion of silicate glasses as a function of composition, 785; Densities and refract. indices of unsaturated hydrocarbons, 1129
- HUGHES, A. L. Magnetic electron lens, 2725
- HUGHES, A. L., and ENNS, T. Velocities of electrons in hydrocarbon bonds, 2408
- HUGHES, H. K., and KOCH, R. F. Combination vacuum-tube switch for double-trace c.r.o., 1365
- HUGHES, W. *See* BEEVERS, C. A.
- HULBURT, E. O. Optics of atmospheric haze, 2047; *see* DAWSON, L. H.
- HULBURT, H. M., and HIRSCHFELDER, J. O. Potential-energy functions for diatomic molecules, 606
- HULL, A. W., BURGER, E. E., and NAVIAS, L. Glass-to-metal seals. II, 2359
- HULL, D. E. Calibration of Neher-Harper counter circuit for accurate comparison of  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -ray sources, 376
- HULL, R. A. *See* BLEANEY, B.
- HUME-ROTHERY, W. *See* ANDREWS, K. W.
- HUME-ROTHERY, W., and RAYNOR, G. V. Apparent sizes of atoms in metallic crystals with sp. ref. to Al and In, 157; Appl. of X-ray methods to determination of phase-boundaries, 1307
- HUNT, F. V. *See* LEWIS, W. D.
- HUNT, H. *See* ANHORN, V. J.
- HUNTER, A. Selective absorption of light in interstellar space, 353; Absorption of light in interstellar space, 1005
- HUNTER, J. L. Absorption of ultrasonic waves in highly viscous liquids, 2134
- HUNTER, R. S. Multi-purpose photo-electric reflectometer, 98
- HUNTINGTON, R. L. *See* HARBERT, W. D.
- HURD, C. B., and BARCLAY, R. W. Silicic acid gels, 11
- HURD, C. B., JACOBBER, W. J., and GODFREY, D. W. Hydrogel of Ti. I, 916
- HURD, C. B., and SHEFFER, H. E. Studies on silicic acid gels. XI, 1105
- HURD, F. *See* LIVINGSTON, R.
- HURD, F., and LIVINGSTON, R. Quantum yields of dye-sensitized photo-oxidations, 94
- HURKA, V. R. *See* FROST, A. A.
- HURLBURT, E. H. *See* GREEN, J. B.
- HURST, W. Recording sensitive differential manometer, 1449
- HURWITZ, JR., H. *See* JONES, R. C.
- HUSE, G., and POWELL, H. M. Crystal structure of picryl iodide, 18
- HUTCHINSON, C. A. *See* JOHNSTON, H. L.
- IBBS, T. L. *See* HEATH, H. R.
- ICHINOSE, M. Hooke's law in primary elastic deformation, 1133
- IKEMOTO, Y. *See* ASAGOE, K.
- IMAI, I. Flow of compressible fluid past a circular cylinder. II, 1708
- IMAI, I., and AIHARA, T. Subsonic flow of a compressible fluid past an elliptic cylinder, 181 *See also* TOMOTIKA, S.
- INFELD, L. New treatment of some eigenvalue problems, 1445
- INGELSTAM, E. Intense crystal reflections with small spacings, 118
- INGLIS, D. R. Motion of the earth's fluid core, 536
- INNES, W. B., and ROWLEY, H. H. Relationships between adsorption isotherm and spreading force, 488
- INUI, T. *See* YAMANOUCHI, T.
- IRISH, E. M. *See* STEARN, A. E.
- IRONS, E. J. *See* FERGUSON, A.
- IRWIN, M. *See* BALFE, M. P.
- ISBELL, H. S. *See* PIGMAN, W. W.
- ISHAQ, M. The  $\lambda 3105$  band of OD, 1578
- ITO, J. *See* KIKUCHI, S.; WATASE, Y.
- ITO, J., and WATASE, Y.  $\gamma$ -rays emitted from Rn and MsTh-I, 1239
- ITTERBEEK, A. VAN, and VEREYCKER, W. Measurements on van der Waals adsorption of gases on glass plates, 2501
- IVES, H. E., and STILWELL, G. R. Interference phenomena with moving medium, 574; Experimental study of the rate of a moving atomic clock. II, 1737
- IVES, R. L. Sequence illusion, 407
- IWANENKO, D., and SOKOLOV, A. The dipole character of the meson, and the difficulties of meson theory, 2400
- IVER, I. S. S. *See* RAO, S. R.
- JACK, G. W., and STEGEMAN, G. Heat capacities and entropies of 2 monosaccharides, 2352
- JACOBBER, W. J. *See* HURD, C. B.

- COBS, L. G. Accuracy of focal-spot determination: some theoretical and practical considerations, 2426
- COBSEN, I. C., and LASSEN, N. O. Deuteron-induced fission in U and Th, 762
- COBSON, H. G. *See* JOHNSTONE, H. F.
- COEGER, J. C. Heat conduction in composite circular cylinders, 2663; *see also* CARSLAW, H. S.
- COEGER, R. Electrometric measurement of ionization currents, 1636; Lead equivalent of Tl for X-rays, 1854
- COEGER, R., and TROST, A. X-ray protective values of lead, concrete, barium concrete and steel, 823
- COEGER, R., and ZIMMER, K. G. Radiation protection and protective measurements, 2060
- COFFÉ, G. Theory of recombination, 263; Local field in polarized dielectrics, 855; Diffusion and recombination of ions, 1337
- COLES, H. M. *See* GUTH, E.
- COLES, T. H. Mechanism of photographic development. III, 390; Reduction of Ag ions by hydroquinone and *p*-phenylenediamine, 779; *see also* ARMSTRONG, E. C.
- COLESON, H. Diurnal variation of barometric pressure in tropical seas, 1506
- COLENDER, G., and SPANDAU, H. Determination of molecular and ionic weights of dissolved substances by dialysis and free diffusion, 699
- COLENTZKY, R. Determination of Ra quantities in highly emanatory preparations, 1235
- COLENAPOULOS, T. *See* KARAGUNIS, G.
- COLOSSY, L. *See* ROSSI, B.
- COLOSSY, L., and LOCKETT, P. The Sun's magnetic field and the diurnal and seasonal variations in cosmic-ray intensity, 1198
- COLENCY, G. E. M. Theory of modified reflection of X-rays by crystals, 1030
- COLENCY, G. E. M., and BALTZER, O. J. Non-Laue max. in diffraction of X-rays from rocksalt—equatorial max., 1400
- COLE, A. H. Appl. of X-ray analysis to steel-works' problems, 1308; Simple photometer for the examination of X-ray films, 1554
- COLEFFERSON, E., and HENDRICKS, S. B. Motor-driven ionization spectrometer, 1126
- COLEFREYS, H. Determination of earth's gravitational field, 474; Figures of the Earth and Moon, 509; Epistemology and modern physics, 2492
- COLEKEL, E., and KOMOR, J. Volatility, v.p. and diffusion coeff. of the system novolak-acetophenone, 2374
- COLEKINS, F. A., and MROZOWSKI, S. Zeeman effect of the forbidden lines of Pb I. I, 1585; II, 2339
- COLEKINS, H. G. *See* FRANCIS, V. J.
- COLEKINS, H. O. *See* DIPPY, J. F. J.
- COLESEN, A. S. Radiations from radioactive cobalt, 2586
- COLENTSCHKE, W. Measurements on hard H-rays, 2177
- COLEJENSONS, B. *See* SCHULZ, G. V.
- COLEJHNSON, B. K. Reflecting-power measurements in the region 2 000 Å–1 300 Å, 1021; Achromatic reflection microscope for use with visible or ultra-violet light, 2616
- COLEJHNSON, E. A. Design for travelling electromagnetic standard, 222
- COLEJHNSON, E. A., and STEINER, W. F. Measurement of susceptibility of materials used in magnetometers, 223  
*See also* MCNISH, A. G.; VESTINE, E. H.
- COLEJHNSON, G. C., and SMITH, R. P. The boiling-point elevation. IV, 1622
- COLEJHNSON, H. M. *See* HAAS, W. H.
- COLEJHNSON, H. M., and HAAS, W. H. 1939–1940 apparition of Mars, 1756
- COLEJHNSON, J. J. *See* BABCOCK, H. W.
- COLEJHNSON, M. H. *See* HALPERN, O.
- COLEJHNSON, P. V. *See* STULL, R. T.
- COLEJHNSON, T. H. E.–W. asymmetry of cosmic radiation in high latitudes and excess of positive mesotrons, 570; *see also* POMERANTZ, M. A.
- COLEJHNSON, V. A. Correction for nuclear motion in  $H_2^+$ , 2255
- COLEJHNSON, W. W. A. *See* NORMAN, D.
- COLEJHNSON, W. W. A., and NORMAN, D. Measurement of wavelengths of diffuse lines, 1821
- COLEJNSTIN, R. *See* GRIGGS, M. A.
- COLEJNSTON, H. F. *See* BARTELS, J.; MCNISH, A. G.
- COLEJNSTON, H. F., and HECK, N. H. Geomagnetic 3 hr. range indices for 1937 and 1940, 1231
- COLEJNSTON, H. L., and HUTCHINSON, C. A. Efficiency of electrolytic separation of Li isotopes, 682
- COLEJNSTON, H. L., and MCCLOSKEY, K. E. Viscosities of gases betw. 90°K. and room temperature, 347
- COLEJNSTON, S. A. *See* MCBAIN, J. W.
- COLEJNSTONE, H. F., JACOBSON, H. G., and PRECKSHOT, G. W. Heat conductivity of ZnO, 410
- COLEJLEY, J. I., and TARTAR, H. V. Study of kinetics of reactions in Zn/H irreversible cell, 640
- COLEJNASSEN, F. *See* BOELTER, L. M. K.
- COLEJONES, A. T. End corrections of organ pipes, 844
- COLEJONES, E. T. Reflection and refraction of photons, 1264
- COLEJONES, F. L., and HOMER, H. J. Chemical methods for increasing transparency of glass surfaces, 614
- COLEJONES, F. W. Particle-size measurement by the X-ray method, 1597
- COLEJONES, G., and FRIZZELL, L. D. Analysis of capillary-rise method for measuring surface tension of electrolytes, 340
- COLEJONES, G., and RAY, W. A. Surface tension of solutions of electrolytes as a function of the concentration. II, 493
- COLEJONES, H. SPENCER. The 200 in. telescope, 2265
- COLEJONES, L. B. Train acceleration with steam locomotives, 1979
- COLEJONES, R. B. *See* SHAPLEY, H.

- JONES, R. C. Theory of thermal diffusion coefficient for isotopes. II, 1700
- JONES, R. C., and HURWITZ, JR., H. New calculus for the treatment of optical systems. I. Description and discussion. II. Proof of 3 general equivalence theorems. III. The Sohncke theory of optical activity, 2083
- JOOS, G., and HELLWEGE, K. H. True line width and oscillator strength of lines of Eu sulphate, 1574
- JORDAN, D. O. Effect of organic dye ions on the electrokinetic potential at the glass/water interface, 1994
- JORDAN, E. B. Single casting magnet cores, 1670
- JORDAN, E. C. Continuously variable acoustic impedance, 2139
- JORDAN, V. L. Sound absorption by resonators, 2700
- JORIS, G. G. *See* GUYER, W. R. F.
- JOY, A. H. Spectr. observ. of Barnard's variable in Messier 3, 66
- JOYCE, J. W. *See* McCOMB, H. E.
- JOYCE, J. W., and McCOMB, H. E. Improvements in methods of field observations in the U.S.A., 212
- JUDAY, C. *See* KNUDSON, H. W.
- JUDD, D. B. Colour systems and their interrelation, 1245
- JUDENBERG, F. *See* WOLF, K. L.
- JUNG, C. Experiments on semi-permeability, 2222
- JUSTI, E. Electrical resistance of polycryst. Au, Pb, Nb and Ta under strong magn. crossfields at low temp., 632; Resistance increase in magnetic fields and conduction types of the metals, 2187
- JUSTI, E., and KRAMER, J. Galvanomagnetic investigation of the mechanism of electrical conduction in Ba, 1637
- JUSTI, E., KRAMER, J., and SCHULZE, R. Galvanomagnetic investigation of mechanism of electrical conduction in single crystals of Cd, 1638
- JUSTI, E., and LANGER, F. Sp. hts., enthalpy and entropy of the cooling agents in gaseous state at 1.p. I, 1875
- KABLER, M. *See* CLARK, G. L.
- KAGEYAMA, S. *See* ASAGOE, K.
- KAHOVEC, L., and KOHLRAUSCH, K. W. F. Raman effect. Rotational isomerism, 808; Studies on the Raman effect. Rotational isomerism (Halogen-substituted butanes), 2634
- KAHOVEC, L., and WAGNER, J. Studies on the Raman effect. Rotational isomerism (alkyl-polyhaloids), 2633; Studies on the Raman effect: chlorotrifluoromethane, 2637
- KAISER, H. Rapid spectrochemical analysis of steel in large American plants, 2617
- KAKINOKI, J. Investigation of thin films of cellulose and its derivatives by electron diffraction. I-II, 737
- KAKUTANI, S. Characterizations of Euclidean space, 326
- KALINSKE, A. A. Turbulence and energy dissipation, 477
- KAMEN, M. D. *See* RUBEN, S.
- KAMIYAMA, M. *See* SUGA, T.
- KAMMER, E. *See* ATANASOFF, J. V.
- KAMMERMEYER, K., and BINDER, J. L. Particle-size determination by sedimentation, 1390
- KAMMERMEYER, K., and WARD, H. T. Continuous separation of gaseous mixtures by fractional diffusion through porous membranes, 2462
- KANAYAMA, R. *See* OBATA, J.
- KANE, G. Equation of state of solid He, 2123
- KANNE, W. R., TASCHEK, R. F., and RAGAN, G. L. Resonance-scattered protons from B<sup>11</sup> and F<sup>19</sup>, 85
- KAPITZA, P. L. Heat transfer and superfluidity of He. II, 2356
- KAPLAN, I. I. Radium beam therapy, 1931
- KAPPUS, R. Elasticity theory of finite displacements. II, 1132
- KAR, K. C. Inelastic scattering of a beam of particles by H and He, 280
- KARAGUNIS, G., and JANNAKOPOULOS, T. Measurement of dipole moments of free radicals, 2714
- KARIM, S. M. *See* ASUNDI, R. K.
- KARUSH, F. Measurement of fast reactions by absorption spectrophotometry, 609; *see* EPSTEIN, L. F.
- KASTNER, L. J. Propagation of pressure fluctuations of large amplitude in air columns, 2378
- KATHEDER, F. Fluorescence with monomethenecyanin dyestuffs. I-II, 1250
- KATÔ, Y. Changes in Earth's magnetic field accompanying earthquakes or volcanic eruptions, 364
- KATÔ, Y., and SATÔ, T. Abs. measurement of total radiation from the sky, 543
- KAUFFMANN, H. Burton's rule appl. to positive hydrosols, 1113
- KAUFMANN, A. *See* FITZWILLIAM, J.
- KAUFMANN, A. R. *See* BITTER, F.; RADO, G. T.; SQUIRE, C. F.; STARR, C.
- KAUZMANN, W., and EYRING, H. Effect of rotation of groups about bonds on optical rotatory power, 585
- KAVANAGH, A. J. Unit planes of a plane-parallel plate, 2614
- KAVANAGH, F. New photo-electric fluorimeter and some applications, 2436
- KAWADA, Y. Measurable stochastic process, 2483
- KAWAMURA, H. *See* NISIBORI, E.
- KAWASHIMA, S. Sound-prevention mechanism of non-porous materials. II, 849; Transmission loss of non-porous plate having multiple resonant points, 1051; Absorbing power of an opening adjacent to an absorbent room, 1890
- KAY, W. B. Liquid/vapour equilibrium relations in binary systems, 1618
- KAYE, J. *See* BURWELL, J. T.

- MEENAN, P. C. Extension to the supergiants of the cyanogen criterion of stellar luminosity, 1498
- MEENAN, P. C., and BABCOCK, H. W. Interstellar absorption near the North Pole of rotation, 514
- MEIL, W. General measurements, 1431
- MEILLEN, S. Velocity measurement of transient mechanical motions, 2252
- MEILIN, D., and HARTREE, E. F. Absorption spectra of haemoglobin in solution and in red blood corpuscles, 1829
- MELLER, H. H. Absorption of h.f. sound waves in gases, 1626
- MELLERMANN, E. W. Sp. ht. of NaCl crystal, 1317
- MELEY, K. K. Sp. ht. at low temperatures of crystalline boric oxide, boron carbide and silicon carbide, 1318; Contributions to the data on theoretical metallurgy. IX, 2371; Sp. ht. of calcium carbide at low temperatures, 2657
- MELEY, K. K., SOUTHARD, J. C., and ANDERSON, C. T. Thermodynamic properties of gypsum and its dehydration products, 1329
- MELLNER, L. Vibration and molecular structure of urea and guanidonium, 686; Infra-red absorption spectra of amino compounds, 804
- MELLSTRÖM, G. Viscosity of air by rotating-cylinder method, 1177
- MEMP, A. R., and PETERS, H. Viscosity/molecular-weight of rubber, 2516
- MEMPETER, H. *See* MECKE, R.
- MEMPETER, H., and MECKE, R. Spectroscopical determination of association equilibria, 805
- MENDALL, H. C. *See* OVERBECK, C. J.
- MENDALL, J. T., and MASSEY, L. Breakdown of organic protective films in water, 735
- MENDREW, J. C., and MOELWYN-HUGHES, E. A. Kinetics of mutarotation in solution, 4
- KENNEDY, R. E. Average daily air mass, 1221; Daily solar radiant energy at the exterior of the atmosphere, 2550
- KENNEDY, R. M. *See* ASTON, J. G.
- KENNEDY, R. M., SAGENKAHN, M., and ASTON, J. G. Heat capacity and entropy, heats of fusion and vaporization, and the v.p. of dimethyl ether. The density of gaseous dimethyl ether, 2353
- KENNEDY, W. J. Interferometer method of determining amplitudes of small mechanical vibrations, 1796
- KENRICK, G. W. Electronic integrator for counting circuit contacts, 1667
- KENTY, C. Quartz membrane manometers of small volume, 39
- KENYON, J. *See* BALFE, M. P.
- KERLINGER, H. *See* LINGANE, J. J.
- KERNS, D. M., BELKENGREN, R., CLARK, H., and MILLER, E. S. Far ultra-violet spectrophotometric studies of fatty acids by photo-electric spectrographic methods, 1287
- KERR, G. P. *See* TAYLOR, A. H.
- KERR, W., SHANNON, J. F., and ARNOLD, R. N. Problems of the singing propeller, 25
- KERST, D. W. Acceleration of electrons by magnetic induction, 2184
- KERST, D. W., and SERBER, R. Electronic orbits in the induction accelerator, 2185
- KHAN, A. W. *See* CHAUDHRI, R. M.
- KHASTGIR, S. R., and CHOUDHURY, C. Dielectric const. of an electronic medium at medium r.f., 154; Dielectric constants of ionized gases at medium r.f., 2716
- KIDANI, Y. Effect of surface strain on min. reflectivity of Ag, 245; Effect of lattice strain on the reflectivity of silver, 2322
- KIEHL, S. J. *See* LANFORD, O. E.
- KIENLE, H. Continuous spectrum and colour temperature of the sun in the region of 3000–7000 Å, 2027
- KIESSIG, H. *See* HESS, K.
- KIHM, O., and SÄNGER, R. Influence of azimuth errors on wind estimation by radio sounding of the atmosphere, 1766; Dufrénois–Lhosté method of determining the ballistic density of air, 1977
- KIKUCHI, K. Polarization of electrons, 281; Magnetic spectra of doubly scattered electrons, 666; Double scattering of high-speed electrons by Au and Al targets, 667
- KIKUCHI, S., AOKI, H., and WAKATUKI, T. Angular distribution of fast neutrons scattered by atoms. I–II, 656
- KIKUCHI, S., and WAKATUKI, T. Scattering of neutrons, 658
- KIKUCHI, S., WATASE, Y., ITOH, J., TAKEDA, E., and YAMAGUCHI, S. Disintegration of  $^{24}\text{Na}$ , 373
- KILLIAN, J. T. *See* GLENN, J. J.
- KILPI, S., and PURANEN, M. Base dissociation const. and electrolytic effect in glacial acetic acid, 2399
- KIMBALL, G. E., GLASSTONE, S., and GLASSNER, A. Overvoltage and structure of the elect. double layer at a H electrode, 645
- KIMBALL, W. S. Partial derivatives of derivatives, 1971
- KINCER, J. B. Rel. of recent glacier recessions to prevailing temperatures, 75
- KINDER, E. H.V. ultramicroscopy, 1917
- KING, A. Factors governing the stability of oil-in-water emulsions, 450
- KING, A., and GROVER, H. Temperature-correction methods in calorimetry, 1856
- KING, A., and WRZESZINSKI, G. W. Factors in the stabilization of emulsions, 160
- KING, A. J., GUELKE, R. W., MAGUIRE, C. R., and SCOTT, R. A. Objective noise-meter reading in phons for sustained noises, 1631
- KING, A. S. Temperature classification of thulium lines, 2621
- KING, C. V. *See* ROEHL, E. J.

- KING, G. B., and HOOPER, J. F. Solubility in water of the Ba, Ca and Mg salts of sulphamic acid, 1743
- KING, R. B. Relative  $f$ -values for lines of Ti II, 2014
- KINNEY, P. W. Measurement of flow properties with Gardner mobilometer, 1149
- KIPNESS, S. *See* ROEHL, E. J.
- KIRBY-SMITH, J. S. *See* SPONER, H.
- KIRKHAM, D. Artificial drainage of lands. I-II, 947
- KIRKPATRICK, C. B. *See* HEALEY, R. H.
- KIRKPATRICK, P. X-ray diffraction max. at other than Bragg angles, 1031; Laboratory course in X-rays, 2654
- KIRKWOOD, J. G. *See* FUOSS, R. M.; ROBERTS, R. M.
- KIRKWOOD, J. G., and FUOSS, R. M. Anomalous dispersion and dielectric loss, 1267
- KIRKWOOD, J. G., and MONROE, E. Statistical mechanics of fusion, 2117
- KISS, Á. VON, and RICHTER, M. Absorption spectra of  $\text{CoCl}_2$  solutions. II, 2101
- KISTIAKOWSKY, G. B., LACHER, J. R., and RANSOM, W. W. Low-temp. gaseous heat capacities of  $\text{C}_3$  hydrocarbons, 409
- KISTLER, S. S. Thermoplastic behaviour of linear and 3-dimens. polymers, 177
- KLÄUKENS, H. *See* HÜBNER, H. J.
- KLAPPROTH, K. *See* WOLF, K. L.
- KLEINE, K. H. Tone synthesis with the toothed-wheel generator, 2142
- KLEMPERER, O. Electron microscopes of high magnification, 1078
- KLING, A. *See* SCHMIDT, O. VON.
- KLUCHESKY, E. F. *See* KOZELKA, F. L.
- KNAGGS, I. E., LONSDALE, K., WOOD, R. G., and WILLIAMS, G. Structure of melamine, 156
- KNESER, H. O. Sound absorption, sp. ht. and period of adjustment of the electron spin in NO, 2385
- KNIE, G. Nuclear potential of deuteron, 651
- KNIPP, J., and TELLER, E. Energy loss of heavy ions, 1358
- KNITTEL, R. The Larmor theorem in wave mechanics, 1442
- KNOLL, M. Proof of the accretion of oxide layers on iron by cathode-ray apparatus, 2409
- KNOOP, F. *See* HERSCHMAN, H. K.
- KNORR, H. V. *See* ALBERS, V. M.
- KNORR, H. V., and ALBERS, V. M. Spectroscopic studies of the simpler porphyrins, 1026
- KNOTT, I. G., SCHULMAN, J. H., and WELLS, A. F. Structure of multilayers, 20
- KNOWLER, A. E. Space attenuation of impact sounds in brick building, 848
- KNUDSON, H. W., MELOCHE, V. W., and JUDAY, C. Colorimetric analysis of a 2-component colour system, 564
- KOANA, Z., MURAKAMI, T., AKIYAMA, K., and YAMAZAKI, N. Accurate photo-electric spectral photometry, and determination of the constants of an optical absorption wedge, 611
- KOBAYASHI, A. *See* UYEDA, R.
- KOBAYASHI, M. *See* TSUCHIDA, R.
- KOBAYASHI, R. *See* OBATA, J.
- KOBAYASHI, M., and UTIYAMA, R. Interaction of mesons with radiation fields, 482
- KOBE, K. A. *See* BARNET, W. I.; MARKHAM, A. E.
- KOBEL, E. New dew-point apparatus as a means for fuel economy in industrial drying plant, 1768
- KOCH, R. F. *See* HUGHES, H. K.
- KOCH, W. Method for determining chromatic aberration for photomicrographic purposes, 784
- KÖHLER, A., and LOOS, W. The phase-contrast method and its applications in microscopy, 2092
- KOEHLER, J. S. Dislocation theory of plastic deformation, 2226
- KÖPPEN, R. Boundary surface phenomena with silica gels, 981
- KOHLER, A. S. *See* WORK, L. T.
- KOHLER, M. Sound absorption in mixtures of monatomic gases, 1628; temperature dependence of electrical resistance and the validity of Mathiessen's rule, 1900
- KOHLRAUSCH, K. W. F. *See* KAHOVEC, L.
- KOHLRAUSCH, K. W. F., and WITTEK, H. Studies on the Raman effect. Rotational isomerism (dihalo-gene-ethanes), 2634; Studies on the Raman effect: cyclohexane and oxalyl chloride, 2636
- KOKUBO, S., and HAYASHI, T. Cu-K-absorption spectrum of the alloy, Al-Cu and its purification, 6011
- KOLHÖRSTER, W. Temperature effect of cosmic rays, 2068; Diurnal variations of cosmic radiation, 2069
- KOLHÖRSTER, W., and WEBER, E. The tube counter as measuring instrument, 1545
- KOLLATH, R. Energy distribution of secondary electrons. I, 1664; Effect of temperature on secondary-electron emission of metals, 1914; New method for measuring the energy distribution of secondary electrons, 2181
- KOLLER, L. R. Infra-red production, transmission, reflection and measurement, 1535
- KOLTHOFF, I. M. Amperometric titrations, 650; *see also* SANDERS, H. L.
- KOLTHOFF, I. M., and MILLER, C. S. Reduction of O at the dropping Hg electrode, 1348; Anodic waves involving electro-oxidation of Hg at the dropping Hg electrode, 1653
- KOLTHOFF, I. M., and ORLEMANN, E. F. Use of dropping Hg electrode as indicator electrode, 1069
- KONISI, O. *See* TANAKA, K.
- KONOPINSKI, E. J. *See* DICKSON, G. R.
- KONOPINSKI, E. J., and UHLENBECK, G. E. On the Fermi theory of  $\beta$ -radioactivity. II, 2303

- KOPAL, Z. Nature of system of  $\beta$  Lyrae, 523; Determination of limb darkening in eclipsing binaries from colour-index observations, 2271; Form of gaseous configurations rotating with non-uniform angular velocity, 2525; Analysis of methods for determining the elements of eclipsing binaries, 2537; Theoretical light-curves of close eclipsing systems. I, 2538
- KOPPIUS, O. T. *See* RAMSAY, B. P.
- KORFF, S. A. Operation of proportional counters, 763; Nuclear particles in the cosmic radiation, 1790; Production of neutrons by cosmic radiation, 2308
- KORFF, S. A., and CLARKE, E. T. Cosmic-ray observations on the U.S. Antarctic expedition, 89  
*See also* CLARKE, E. T.; MURPHY, E. J.; ROSE, M. E.
- KORNFIELD, G. Distribution of the latent image in the silver bromide grain, 2610
- KORSCHING, H. Recent sources of ions, 2150
- KORTE, H., and MEIDINGER, W. Measurement of actinic values of light sources, 1551
- KORTÜM, G., and FINKH, B. Assignment of electronic bands in spectra of solutions. IV, 2628
- KOSTERHORN, K. *See* HÜTTIG, G. F.
- KOTANI, M., AMEMIYA, A., and SIMOSE, T. Tables of integrals for calcul. of molecular energies, 34
- KOTESWARAM, P. Association of acetic acid in non-aqueous solvents, 1294; Molecular association in acetone and methyl-ethyl ketone, 1295; Molecular association as studied by Raman effect, 1296
- KOTHARI, D. S. *See* CHOWDRI, A. G.
- KOTHARI, D. S., and SINGH, B. N. Bose-Einstein statistics and degeneracy, 1443
- KOZELKA, F. L., and KLUCESKY, E. F. Photo-electric colorimetric technique for the dithizone system, 2064
- KRACEK, F. C. Melting point of Te, 1864
- KRAEHNBUCH, J. O., and CHANON, H. J. Technology of brightness production by near-ultra-violet radiation, 1011
- KRAEMER, E. O. Determination of average mol. wts. or particle sizes for polydispersed systems, 442; State of dispersion of gelatin in concentrated KCNS solutions, 1115
- KRAMER, J. *See* JUSTI, E.
- KRAMER, W. Measurements of the blue of the sky, 2575
- KRAMERS, H. A., and WANNIER, G. H. Statistics of the 2-dimensional ferromagnet. I-II, 2412
- KRASNY-ERGEN, W. Optimum dimensions of Clusius-Dickel isotope separator, 155
- KRAUS, D. L., and NUTTING, G. C. Absorption spectra of the Cr alums at low temperatures, 801
- KRAVKOV, S. V. Colour vision and the autonomic nervous system, 1301
- KREBS, A. Inherent radioactivity of human blood and its significance for Ra poisoning, 1674
- KREIKEN, E. A. Surface brightness of the Milky Way, 2533
- KREMERS, H. C. Synthetic optical crystals, 1019
- KRISHNAN, K. G. Dispersion of ultrasonic velocity in organic liquids, 1887; *see also* GANGULI, N.
- KRISHNAN, R. S. Deuteron bombardment of gold, 1074; *see also* GANT, D. H. T.
- KRISHNAN, R. S., and BANKS, T. E. New type of disintegration produced by deuterons, 2301
- KRISHNAN, R. S., and NAHUM, E. A. Deuteron bombardment of the heavy elements. II, 2300
- KRUYT, H. R., and NOHUY, H. L. VAN. The silver sol, 1101
- KU, Z. W. Stark effect and its relation to thermodynamic and magnetic effects in chrome alum at low temperatures, 1584
- KUBO, T. Transformation of hydrated cellulose into natural cellulose. VII, 2211
- KUDER, R. C. *See* EGLOFF, G.
- KUEHN, H. P. Short-interval chronoscope, 1998
- KÜMMER, J. Vertical sections through cold fronts, 2285
- KUENEN, P. H. Geochemical calculations concerning total mass of sediments in the earth, 744
- KÜSTER, E. Effect of centrifuging on viscosity of living protoplasma, 1114
- KÜTTNER, J. Notion of dynamic pressure, 2559
- KUHNKE, W. Heavy snowfalls in Germany, especially the snow cloudburst of April 16th, 1936, 2567
- KUIPER, G. P. Interpretation of  $\beta$  Lyrae and other close binaries, 524
- KUMLER, W. D. Dipole moments and resonance in tetronic acids, 429
- KUMLER, W. D., and HALVERSTADT, I. F. Dipole moment of sulphanilamide, 2394
- KUNERTH, W. *See* OLDHAM, M. S.
- KUNZ, J. *See* TYKOCINER, J. T.
- KUNZE, F., and MERKADER, H. Temperature dependence of the reaction of chloro-, bromo- and iodo-ethanoic acid with water, 2364
- KUPER, J. B. H., BRACKETT, F. S., and EICHER, M. Integrating photo-electric meter, 1084
- KURBATOV, J. D. Evaluation of the surface area of catalysts of cubic form by the emanation method, 1526; *see also* ALLEN, J. S. V.
- KURONUMA, E., SUEOKA, S., and TOYA, T. Phase shift in deuteron-deuteron scattering, 663
- KUROYA, H., and TSUCHIDA, R. Absorption spectra of co-ordination compounds. IV, 402  
*See also* TSUCHIDA, R.
- KURTZ, JR., S. S., and LIPKIN, M. R. Refractive index of paraffins in terms of the number and frequency of the dispersion electrons, 2324  
*See also* LIPKIN, M. R.
- KURZKE, H., and ROTTGARDT, J. Decoloration of alkali halide crystallites, 2590

- KUSAKA, S. *See* CHRISTY, R. F.
- KUSCH, P. *See* MILLMAN, S.
- KUSS, E., and STUART, A. H. Kerr effect and molecular arrangement in highly compressed gases and liquids, 2065
- KYGER, J. A. *See* HARRIS, L.
- KYNCH, G. J., and PENNEY, W. G. Heat of sublimation of carbon and some absorption bands of 3 mesomeric hydrocarbons, 2660
- LABROUSTE, H., and MME. Comp. study of 11-year component of daily variation of declination at different points of the earth, 217
- LABROW, S. Stresses in, and deflection of, circular flat plates with central hole, under normal forces, 1725
- LABY, T. H. *See* HOPPER, V. D.
- LACHER, J. R. *See* KISTIAKOWSKY, G. B.
- LACHER, J. R., BUCK, W. B., and PARRY, W. H. Vapour-pressure studies. II. Chlorobenzene—1-nitropropane, 2690
- LAHR, P. H. *See* EVERSOLE, W. G.
- LAMAR, E. S. *See* BUECHNER, W. W.
- LAMAR, E. S., BUECHNER, W. W., and GRAAFF, R. J. VAN DE. Production of proton beams, 672
- LAMB, JR., W. E. Passage of U fission fragments through matter, 82
- LAMBERT, A. *See* GILLAM, A. E.
- LAMBERT, J. D. *See* ALEXANDER, E. A.
- LAMBERT, R. H. *See* SHEPPARD, S. E.
- LAMBERT, W. D. Report on earth tides, 1204
- LA MER, V. K., and NACHOD, F. C. Temperature coeff. of the conductance of KCl in  $H_2O$ - $D_2O$  mixtures, 1058
- LAMERTON, L. F. Physical investigations with 140 kV radiation, 1672
- LAMPERT, H., and ROHLINGER, H. Capillary analysis in physical therapeutics, 1111
- LAMPLAND, C. O. Observable radiation from  $CO_2$  in atmosphere of Venus, 1474; *see also* ADEL, A.
- LANCZOS, C. Total mass of a particle in general relativity, 1451; Dynamics of a particle in general relativity, 1738
- LANDAU, L. Theory of the superfluidity of He II, 2357
- LANDÉ, A. Finite self-energies in radiation theory. I, 2066; Magnitude of electronic charges, 1072
- LANDÉ, A., and THOMAS, L. H. Stability and magnitude of electronic charges. II, 481
- LANE, C. T. Production of liquid He by the Kapitza method, 1865
- LANFORD, O. E., and KIEHL, S. J. Fourth ionization const. of ferrocyanic acid, 863
- LANG, E. R. *See* FRANCE, W. G.
- LANGE, H. *See* FINK, K.
- LANGE, J. Electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions, 864
- LANGER, A. Radiometric titration with radioactive P, 1243
- LANGER, F. *See* JUSTI, E.
- LANGSTROTH, G. O., BROWN, W. W., and NEWBOUND, K. B. Collimated light beams in spectrophotometry, 406
- LANGSTROTH, G. O., NEWBOUND, K. B., and BROWN, W. W. Direct-reading microphotometer, 2327
- LA RUE, J. M. *See* DUFFENDACK, O. S.
- LASSEN, N. O. *See* JACOBSEN, I. C.
- LATIMER, W. M. *See* COULTER, L. V.
- LAU, E. Range-finding, 1969
- LAUBENGAYER, A. W., FERGUSON, R. P., and NEWKIRK, A. E. Densities, surface tensions and parachors of diborane, boron triethyl and boron tribromide, 733
- LAURENCE, J. Reflection characteristics with polarized light, 586; *see also* MOON, P.
- LAURITSEN, C. C. *See* LAURITSEN, T.; STREIB, J. F.
- LAURITSEN, T. *See* BØGGILD, J. K.; BOHR, N.
- LAURITSEN, T., LAURITSEN, C. C., and FOWLER, W. A. Application of a pressure electrostatic generator to the transmutation of light elements by protons, 884
- LAUSCHER, F. *See* DEINHOFFER, J.
- LAUTNER, P. *See* MECKLENBURG, W.
- LAW, E., and THEISSING, H. Production of energy-equalized spectrum, 1573
- LAWSON, A. C. Isostatic control of fluctuations of sea level, 200
- LAWSON, A. W. The elastic modulus  $s_{13}$  of  $\beta$ -quartz, 1136; Effect of stress on internal friction in polycrystalline Cu, 2208
- LAY, A. W. Electrosurgery, 2735
- LAZARUS, F. *See* HARTMANN, J.
- LEA, D. E. Dependence of biological effect of radiation on intensity and wavelength, 1375
- LEADERS, W. M. *See* SCHUMB, W. C.
- LEAH, A. S. *See* DAVID, W. T.
- LEBOK, F. *See* HERTEL, E.
- LEDERER, F. *See* DUFFENDACK, O. S.
- LEDINEGG, E. *See* BORGNISS, F.
- LEDoux, P. Radial pulsations of stars, 2023
- LEE, E. *See* CONN, G. K. T.
- LEE, E., SUTHERLAND, G. B. B. M., and WU CHENG-KAI. Vibration spectra of condensed gases at temperature of liquid N. II, 116
- LEE, E. H. Impact of mass striking a beam, 179
- LEE, G. H. *See* GOODIER, J. N.
- LEE, G. M. *See* HIPPEL, A. VON.
- LEE, H. W. New lens systems, 1022
- LEET, L. D. Adapting the Milne-Shaw seismograph to registr. of diurnal tilts, 999
- LEGGETT, C. W. *See* VOLD, R. D.
- LEIB, E. F. Thermodynamic properties of vapours, 833
- LEIBFRIED, G. Raman effect of alum crystals, 1832; Raman lines of cane sugar crystals, 1833
- LENIHAN, J. M. A. Shape of a liquid jet, 2475
- LENNARD-JONES, J. E. *See* CORNER, J.

- NARD-JONES, J. E., and CORNER, J. Calculation of surface tension from intermolecular forces, 48
- NARD, A. G. G., McVERRY, B. P., and CROWLEY, D. Atmospheric pollution in Dublin during the year 1940, 1764
- NARD, R. W. Measurement of absorption of sound in gases, 133
- NONHARDT, R. See ROHDE, L.
- ROY, D. J. See STEACIE, E. W. R.
- CHERSICH, W. Mechanical behaviour of bitumen, 2228
- ETNER, H. R. See ADAMS, F. W.
- VEN, M. M. See FROCHT, M. M.
- WIN, S. B. Salvador earthquakes of Dec. 1936, 998
- VINSON, N. Integral inequality of the Phragmen Lindelof type, 959; Hardy's theorem on zeros of zeta function, 962
- VY, H. A., and COREY, R. B. Crystal structure of *dl*-alanine, 2210
- WIS, B. See HEIPLE, H. R.
- WIS, B., and ELBE, G. VON. Flame temperature, 125
- WIS, D., and GRIFFITH, P. E. Method of measuring audio-frequencies, 1055
- WIS, D. T. Macleod constant and its dependence on physicochemical factors, 977
- WIS, F. M. Pressure-regulating apparatus for vacuum systems, 1735
- WIS, M. H., and RUDORFF, D. W. Heat transfer by organic fluids, 1323
- WIS, W. D., and HUNT, F. V. Tracing distortion in sound reproduction from phonograph records, 852
- YSHON, W. A. U.H.F. oscillations generated by a demountable thermionic tube, 898
- Y, N. C. C., and LO YING-TU. Solubility studies. II, 721
- IBBY, W. F. See DE VAULT, D.; FARBER, M.
- IEBHAFSKY, H. A. Diffusion calculations, 2217
- IEBMANN, H. See GRAY, L. H.
- IESHITZ, S. Elementary quantity of sound perception, 1893
- IN SHIH-NGE. Method of successive approximations of evaluating the real and complex roots of cubic and higher-order equations, 2235
- INDBERG, A. Supersonic absorption in liquids measured optically, 1630
- INDBLAD, B. Dynamics of stellar systems, 59
- INDEMANN, R., and TROST, A. Interference counter as a tool for the investigation of the fine structure of X-ray spectra, 2652
- INDSAY, E. M. Region of bright nebulosity in the Coal Sack, 507
- INDSAY, R. B. Elastic-wave filtration in non-homogeneous media, 842
- INDSLEY, C. H., and ROSEN, N. Zeeman effects in the Pd spectrum, 2341
- LINFORD, A. Electrical transmission of flow and level records, 480
- LINGANE, J. J., and KERLINGER, H. Polarographic determination of Ni and Co, 861
- LINKE, R. Viscosity of liquids in homologous series, 2000; Temperature dependence of the dipole moments of *o*-chlorophenol and the dipole moments of *p*-chlorophenol, *o*-anisidine and the phenylene diamines, 2396; Temperature dependence of the dipole moment of ethylene bromide and chloride, 2397; Refractive index of PF<sub>5</sub> and OsO<sub>4</sub> and dielectric constant of OsO<sub>4</sub>, SF<sub>6</sub>, SeF<sub>6</sub> and TeF<sub>6</sub>, 2715
- LINKE, W. See ELVEY, C. T.
- LINNETT, J. W. Force constants of some C-C bonds, 1942; Relation betw. potential energy and interatomic distance, 6
- LIPKIN, M. R. See KURTZ, JR., S. S.
- LIPKIN, M. R., and KURTZ, JR., S. S. Temperature coefficient of density and refractive index for hydrocarbons in the liquid state, 2089
- LIPSON, H. Application of X-rays to the study of alloys, 252; *see also* EDWARDS, O. S.
- LIPSON, H., PETCH, N. J., and STOCKDALE, D. Alpha solid solutions of the Zn-Ag system. II, 485
- LIPSON, H. See WILSON, A. J. C.
- LIPSON, H., and WILSON, A. J. C. Derivation of lattice spacings from Debye-Scherrer photographs, 1404
- LISTER, M. W., and SUTTON, L. E. Investigation by electron diffraction of the structures of tetrahalides, 1689; Investigation by electron diffraction of dihalides, 1690
- LITTLE, E. W. R. See CHALMERS, J. A.
- LITTLETON, J. T. Softening point of glass, 256
- LITTMANN, H. Refractivity of LiF in the visible and infra-red region, 1568; Reflection on absorbing media, 1811; Measurement of refractive power of absorbing fluids, 1812
- LIVINGSTON, R. See FRANCK, J.; HURD, F.
- LIVINGSTON, R., and HURD, F. Photo-oxidation of iodide ion sensitized by eosin, 1255
- LLACER, A. J., SOZZI, J. A., and BENEDETTI-PICHLER, A. A. Modification of Pregl's apparatus for electro-deposition, 2165
- LLOYD, D. Evaporation loss per month over drainage areas. II, 548
- LO YING-TU. See LI, N. C. C.
- LOCKETT, P. See JÁNOSY, L.
- LOEFFLER, O. H. See GIBSON, R. E.
- LÖHLE, F. Weather symptoms and weather forecasting, 2562
- LONDON, A. Determining sound transmission loss in the field, 1627
- LONDON, A. L., NOTTAGE, H. B., and BOELTER, L. M. K. Determination of unit conductances for heat and mass transfer by the transient method, 2666

- LONDON, H. High-frequency resistance of superconducting Sn, 137
- LONG, F. A. *See* NUTTING, G. C.
- LONGACRE, A. Laboratory experiment on diffusion of gases, 2458
- LONGTIN, B. *See* RANDALL, M.
- LONGTIN, B., RANDALL, M., and WEBER, H. Change of index of refraction with conc. in solutions of water and *n*-butyl alcohol at 30°, 786
- LONSDALE, K. Molecular anisotropy of urea and related compounds, 270; *see also* KNAGGS, I. E.
- LONSDALE, K., Robertson, J. M., and WOODWARD, I. Structure and molecular anisotropy of sorbic acid, 1097
- LONSDALE, K., and SMITH, H. X-ray crystal photography at low temperatures, 1402; An experimental study of diffuse X-ray reflection by single crystals, 2107; Secondary diffraction effect on Laue photographs of diamond, 2108
- LOOFBOUROW, J. R. Borderland problems in biology and physics. I, 1083
- LOOS, W. *See* KÖHLER, A.
- LORD, H. D. Mineral oils as mosquito larvicides, 985
- LORD, JR., R. C. Heat capacities of molecular lattices. I-II, 2355
- LORENZ, E. N. Generalization of the Dirac equations, 1981
- LOTHIAN, G. F. Photo-electric fluorimeter, 2309
- LOTTERMOSER, A., and SCHMOLE, G. Freezing-out of  $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$  hydrosols as dep. on their constitution and the method of freezing, 1103
- LOTTERMOSER, W. *See* GRÜTZMACHER, M.
- LOUDEN, W. C. *See* STAHL, M. D.
- LOUGHRIDGE, D. H. *See* GAST, P. F.
- LOVELL, A. C. B. *See* BLACKETT, P. M. S.
- LOWAN, A. N. Problem of wave motion for the wedge of an angle, 1145; *see also* BLANCH, G.
- LOYARTE, R. G., CARRATALA, R., and VUCETICH, D. Absorption of light by normal and CO-infested blood, 2097
- LU, H., NEWITT, D. M., and RUHEMANN, M. Two-phase equilibrium in binary and ternary systems. IV. Ethane-propylene, 2122
- LU, S. S., and CHANG, Y. L. Accurate evaluation of lattice spacings from back-reflection powder photographs, 1951
- LUBY, W. A. Tidal attack on the Cepheid problem, 2541
- LUCKIESH, M., and MOSS, F. K. Visibility and seeing, 1300; Variation in visual acuity with fixation-distance, 2645; Refraction of various spectral qualities of light by the human eye, 2646
- LUCKIESH, M., and TAYLOR, A. H. Portable meters for measurement of light, 1262; Irradiation chamber for therapeutic research, 2734
- LUCY, F. A. Exact and approx. computation of Schmidt cameras. II, 1816
- LUDEKE, C. A. Experimental examples in dynamics, 2486
- LUDER, W. F. *See* VERNON, A. A.
- LÜPKE, A. VON. Investigations on flutes à bec, 2692
- LÜPPO-CRAMER. Acceleration of development, 1014
- LÜTGERT, I., and SCHROER, E. Kinetics of thermal decomposition of oxalic acid in solutions, 2120
- LURIA, S. E., and EXNER, F. N. Inactivation of bacteriophages by X-rays. Influence of the medium, 2423
- LUYTEN, W. J. Origin of the solar system, 2003; Stream-motions of 92 656 stars, 1478
- LYDDANE, R. H., SACHS, R. G., and TELLER, E. Polar vibrations of alkali halides, 1283
- LYMAN, E. R. *See* ANSLOW, G. A.
- LYNCH, J. State of the earth's core, 1202
- LYNCH, W. A. Energy of local earthquakes recorded at Fordham, 996
- LYTTLETON, R. A. Theory of origin of the planets, 1471; Origin of the solar system, 2002; *see also* HOYLE, F.
- MA, S. T. *See* HEITLER, W.
- MAASS, O. *See* GIGUÈRE, P. A.; MORRISON, J. L.
- MACADAM, D. L. Photographic aspects of the theory of 3-colour reproduction, 1801; Subtractive colour mixture and colour reproduction, 2078
- MCALLISTER, E. D., MATHESON, G. L., and SWEENEY, W. J. Large-recording spectrograph for the infra-red to 15  $\mu$ , 1843
- MCBAIN, J. W. *See* MARTON, L.; VINOGRAD, J. R.; VOLD, R. D.
- MCBAIN, J. W., and O'CONNOR, J. J. Proof of thermodynamic stability of materials taken up by soap solutions, 13
- MCBAIN, J. W., and SHARP, E. R. Comparative study of surfaces of solutions with the film balance and surface-tension equipment, 1457
- MCBAIN, J. W., VOLD, M. J., and JOHNSTON, S. A. Hydration of curd fibres of Ne palmitate and oleate, 1107
- MCBAIN, J. W., VOLD, M. J., and PORTER, J. L. Phase study of commercial soap and water, 2680
- MCCALE, C. H. *See* WOOD, R. G.
- MCCARTHY, E. L. Test for convex surfaces, 1814
- MCCARTNEY, J. S. *See* DOW, R. B.
- MCCAUSLIN, G. R. *See* BINGHAM, E. C.
- MCCLOSKEY, K. E. *See* JOHNSTON, H. L.
- MCCLURE, C. C. Comparison of certain aspects of 200 and 400 kV radiation, 2195
- MCCOMB, H. E. *See* JOYCE, J. W.
- MCCOMB, H. E., and JOYCE, J. W. Improvements in technique at magnetic observatories in the U.S.A., 211
- MCCOMBE, J. Measurement of wind velocities with the Kata thermometer, 992

- McCULLOUGH, J. D., and HAMBURGER, G. Crystal structure of diphenylselenium dibromide, 926
- MACDONALD, P. A., and MARGOLESE, M. S. Purification of radon, 1784
- MACDONALD, W. F. Night radiation and unusual min. temperatures near New Orleans, 1208
- MACFARLANE, H. H. Rheology of clay, 1692
- MACFARLAN, R. L., BATES, P. K., and MERRILL, E. C. Spectrographic characteristics of vitamin A materials, 235
- MACFARLAND, J. Vertical-component seismograph with viscous coupling, 1774
- McGINNIS, C. S., and GALLAGHER, C. Vibration of a clarinet reed, 1624
- MACGREGOR-MORRIS, J. T. Carbon arc as a standard of light, 1556
- MACGREGOR-MORRIS, J. T., and STAINSBY, A. G. Rotating differential photo-electric photometer for precision work, 2081
- MACHATTIE, L. E. Production of high rotational speed, 2488
- MACHEMER, P. E. *See* EDDY, R. D.
- McINTOSH, R. A. Accuracy of meteor radiants, 57
- McKEAG, A. H. *See* ROOKSBY, H. P.
- McKELLAR, A.  $\lambda 6708$  resonance line of LiI in the spectrum of WZ Cassiopeiae, 987
- McKELLAR, A., and PATTEN, C. G. Spectrographic orbit of H.D. 207 826 (Boss 5620), 2011
- McKELVEY, V. E. Flotation of sand in nature, 2277
- MACKENZIE, K. R. *See* CORSON, D. R.
- McKILLOP, G. C. *See* HEYMANN, E.
- MACLAGAN, D. S. Sunspots and insect outbreaks: an epidemiological study, 2272
- McLAUGHLIN, D. B. Distances and luminosities of 3 Novae, 1494; Characteristic velocity curves of RV Tauri variables, 2013
- McLEAN, D. A. *See* HOUTZ, C. C.
- McMILLEN, J. H., STUTZMAN, L. F., and HEDRICK, J. E. Pendulum method for measuring settling velocities, 1948
- McMURDIE, H. F. *See* FLINT, E. P.
- McMURPHY, H. Periodicity of deep-focus earthquakes, 2296
- McMURRY, H. L. Long-wavelength spectra of aldehydes and ketones. I-II, 1025
- MACNAIR, D. *See* NIX, F. C.
- McNALLY, JR., J. R. *See* HARRISON, G. R.
- MACNEILLE, H. B., and ANNIS, R. K. Annis meter, 1710
- McNISH, A. G. Significance of fossil magnetism, 2052
- McNISH, A. G., and JOHNSON, E. A. Determination of secular variation in declination in New England from magnetic polarization of glacial varves, 216
- McNISH, A. G., and JOHNSTON, H. F. Magnetic storm of April, 1938, 219
- MACROBERT, T. M. Formulae for the  $E$ -function, 709
- McVERRY, B. P. *See* LEONARD, A. G. G.
- McVITTIE, G. C. Cinematical relativity, 40; *see also* MILNE, E. A.
- MACK, J. E. *See* ANDERSON, E. E.; ROBERSON, J. H.
- MAGEE, J. L., and RI, T. Mechanism of reactions involving excited electronic states. II, 2311
- MAGEE, J. L., RI, T., and EYRING, H. Theory of acid strength, 1613
- MAGUIRE, C. R. *See* KING, A. J.
- MAHAJAN, L. D. Adsorption of moisture from the moist air by the soils, 2276
- MAHAN, A. I. Oscillator strength for the liquid phase, 1377
- MAHONEY, J. F. *See* MORTON, A. A.
- MAIR, B. J., GLASGOW, JR., A. R., and ROSSINI, F. D. Determination of f.p. and amounts of impurity in hydrocarbons from freezing and melting curves, 1604
- MALKIN, I. Problem of temperature distribution in plane plates, 2661
- MALPICA, J. T. M. Blocking-layer cell colour temperature pyrometer, 2674
- MAMPEL, K. L. Conversion time formulae for heterogeneous reactions at phase boundaries of solids. I, 740; II, Powders of spherical particles, 1986
- MANNING, M. F. *See* HARTREE, W.
- MANVILLE, G. E. Optical instruments, particularly large astronomical telescopes, 504
- MARCH, A. Whole-number properties of time and space. IV, 2484
- MARDEN, J. W., and BEESE, N. C. Ultra-violet excitation of fluorescent compounds, 774
- MARDLES, E. W. J. Suspension of solids in mixed liquids, 14, 1392
- MARGENAU, H. Interaction of  $\alpha$ -particles, 559; Statistics of excited energy states of nuclei, 1093
- MARGENAU, H., and POLLARD, W. G. Forces between neutral molecules and metallic surfaces, 1987
- MARGOLESE, M. S. *See* MACDONALD, P. A.
- MARINELLI, L. D. *See* WHITE, T. N.
- MARK, H. Applications of kinetic theory to behaviour of long-chain compounds, 446
- MARKHAM, A. E., and KOBE, K. A. Solubility of  $\text{CO}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  in aqueous salt solutions, 726; Volume change on mixing gases, 1601
- MARON, S. H., and TURNBULL, D. Activity coefficients of gases, 418; Generalized equation for activity coefficients of gases, 627; Calculating Beattie-Bridgeman constants from critical data, 1042
- MARRACK, P. E. Notes on the 2-centre problem in wave mechanics. II, 2256
- MARRIAGE, A. *See* BERG, W. F.

- MARSCH, B. Electrical measurements in physical soil research, 1499
- MARSHAK, R. E. Internal temperature of white dwarf stars, 67; *see also* BLANCH, G.
- MARSHAK, R. E., and WEISSKOPF, V. F. Scattering of mesons of spin  $\frac{1}{2}\hbar$  by atomic nuclei, 665
- MARSHALL, C. E. Degree of dispersion of clays, 456
- MARSHALL, C. E., and BERGMAN, W. E. Electrochemical properties of mineral membranes, 1907
- MARTIN, A. J. P. Tribo-electricity in wool and hair, 677
- MARTIN, A. R., and HERMANN, R. N. Emulsions. I. Mechanism of emulsification of std. emulsions in sodium oleate solution. II. Partial coagulation of standard emulsion in sodium oleate solution, 161
- MARTIN, H. H. *See* HAMRICK, A. M.
- MARTIN, L. C. Optics of the electron microscope, 887
- MARTIN, L. C., PARNUM, D. H., and SPEAK, G. S. Experimental work on development of the electron microscope, 886
- MARTIN, W. H., BETT, H. D., ROMANS, R. G., and TIDRIDGE, W. Photochemical transformation of *trans-* to *cis*-diparatolulyl ethylene, 1797
- MARTINELLI, R. C. *See* BOELTER, L. M. K.
- MARTON, L., MCBAIN, J. W., and VOLD, R. D. Electron microscope study of curd fibres of sodium laurate, 1693
- MARYOTT, A. A., HOBBS, M. E., and GROSS, P. M. Bond moment additivity and electric moments of halogen hydrocarbons, 1066
- MASKET, A. V. Quantity-type rotor for the ultracentrifuge, 1396
- MASON, C. A., and MOIR, J. Acoustics of cinema auditoria, 2381
- MASON, C. M. Osmotic and activity coefficients of trivalent chlorides in aqueous solution at 25°C., 467
- MASON, W. P. Location of hysteresis phenomena in Rochelle-salt crystals, 21
- MASSEY, H. S. W. Recombination and attachment processes in the ionosphere, 205; *see also* BATES, D. R.; BUCKINGHAM, R. A.
- MASSEY, H. S. W., and MOHR, C. B. O. Polarization of electrons by double scattering, 660
- MASSEY, L. *See* KENDALL, J. T.
- MASUYAMA, M. Normal law of frequency for vector quantities, 1719; Characteristic values of correlation tensor and measure of correlation betw. vector quantities, 1720; Standard error of mean vector, 1721; Totally ortho-normalized vector set and the normal form of correlation tensor, 1722; Mean angle betw. 2 vector sets, 1723
- MATHESON, G. L. *See* MCALISTER, E. D.
- MATHESON, J. L. *See* ALLEN, J.
- MATHUR, S. B. L. Biot-Savart law and Newton's third law of motion, 2194
- MATTAUCH, J. *See* FLÜGGE, S.
- MATUDAIRA, M., HAYASAKA, T., and SUZUKI, M. Vibrometers having metal diaphragms, 29
- MATUKUMA, T. Einstein effect from observations of total solar eclipse on June 19, 1936, 531
- MATUMURA, Y. *See* OBATA, J.
- MATUSCHAK, M. C. *See* COX, G. J.
- MAURER, R. J. Deviations from Ohm's law in soda lime glass, 2391; *see also* HIPPEL, A. VON.
- MAURER, W. *See* WOLF, R.
- MAXFIELD, F. A., HEGBAR, H. R., and EATON, J. R. Importance of gas in electrodes for the glow-to-arc transition, 2147
- MAXFIELD, F. A., and MORTENSEN, O. A. Use of radioactive prop. of Th for a quantitative study of phagocytosis, 1004
- MAYER, J. E. *See* MONTROLL, E. W.
- MAYER, J. E., and MONTROLL, E. Molecular distribution, 435
- MAYER, M. G. Rare-earth and transuranic elements, 2299
- MEADS, P. F. *See* GIAUQUE, W. F.
- MEADS, P. F., FORSYTHE, W. R., and GIAUQUE, W. F. Heat capacities and entropies of Ag and Pb from 15° to 300°K., 1872
- MECKE, R. Contributions to the measurement of visibility, 2576; *see also* KEMPTER, H.
- MECKE, R., and KEMPTER, H. Radiation measurements of hot gaseous flames with a photocell, 1576
- MECKLENBURG, W., and LAUTNER, P. Measurement of the potential gradient and the space charge in the free atmosphere, 2583
- MEEN, V. B. Composition of the Maria Elena meteorite, 1468
- MEERHAUT, O. Nuclear spectra of light elements on the photographic plate, 2174
- MEERMAN, P. G. *See* SMITS, A.
- MEGGERS, W. F. Emission spectra of the rare-earth elements, 1820; Physical basis for spectrographic analysis, 591
- MEIDINGER, W. Fluorescence and sensitivity of photographic gelatin films at low temperatures, 1548; *see also* KORTE, H.
- MEISSNER, H. P., and PADDISON, JR., O. H. *P-V-T* relations for saturated liquids, 2455
- MEISSNER, K. W. Interference spectroscopy. I, 1837
- MEISSNER, W., and SCHINNERER, T. Heat technology. II, 1321
- MEITNER, L. Resonance energy of the Th capture process, 2180
- MELLON, M. G. *See* WOODS, J. T.
- MELLOR, D. P. *See* DWYER, F. P.
- MELOCHE, V. W. *See* KNUDSON, H. W.
- MENZEL, D. H., and ALLER, L. H. Physical processes in gaseous nebulae. XVI, 2005

- ENZEL, D. H., ALLER, L. H., HEBB, M. H., and GOLDBERG, L. Physical processes in gaseous nebulae. XII-XV, 1469  
*See also* HEBB, M. H.; SHORTLEY, G. H.
- ENZIES, A. W. C. *See* EDDY, R. D.
- ERCHANT, W. *See* TAYLOR, D. W.
- ERKADER, H. *See* KUNZE, F.
- ERKEL, K. *See* WOLF, K. L.
- ERRILL, E. C. *See* MCFARLAN, R. L.
- ERRILL, JR., F. D. The Solovox, 1632
- ERRILL, P. W. Ultra-violet emission lines in spectra of Me variables, 517; Displacements of lines in spectra of long-period variables, 1488; Radial velocities of long-period variable stars. II, 2527
- ERWE, C. W. VAN DER. *See* BACON, R. H.
- ESSERLY, G. H. *See* ASTON, J. G.
- ETROPOLIS, N. Structure of electronic bands of polyatomic molecules. I, 2200; Vibrational analysis of absorption system of  $\text{SO}_2$  at  $\lambda$  3400-2 600, 2332
- ETZGER, B. A. Demonstration of photo-effect by glow discharge lamp, 1085
- EURON, H. J. Rapid method for calibration of flow-meters, 706
- EYER, G. E. *See* COHAN, L. H.
- EYER, K. H., and WOLFF, E. Viscosimetric and osmometric measurements on nitrocellulose, 933
- EYER, R. Green flash, 2577
- EYERS, R. J. Simplified distinctness-of-image glossmeter, 54
- ICHAEILIS, L. Magnetic measurements on semiquinone radicals in the dissolved state, 2731
- IDDLETON, W. E. K. *See* PATTERSON, J.
- IDHA, D. C. Negative pressure and moisture content of Punjab soil, 69
- IERDEL, G. Probe measurements in gas discharges, 1897
- IESCHER, E. Band spectra of  $\text{TiCl}_3$ , 2336
- IKELSON, W. Improved sound level meter, 425
- IKURA, Z. Magnetic properties of the perfect conductor and the superconductor, 287; Contribution of the conduction electrons in a metal to the thermal expansion, 2360
- ILES, E. E. *See* BOWTELL, J. N.
- ILLER, A. R., and ROBERTS, J. K. Theory of adsorption of gases on solids when the potential energy varies continuously over the surface, 338
- ILLER, C. O. *See* FRIEDMAN, S. J.
- ILLER, C. S. *See* KOLTHOFF, I. M.
- ILLER, C. W. Matrix algebra and colour reproduction, 2077
- ILLER, E. S. *See* KERNS, D. M.
- ILLER, J. G. *See* BENJAMIN, M. W.
- ILLER, L. C. Electrostatic deflection studies of  $\alpha$ -particles, 230
- MILLER, N. F. Measuring effective areas of film-forming molecules, 734; Tension mechanisms responsible for lens formation and a new method for measuring the angles of liquid lenses, 1748
- MILLER, W. E. *See* WEST, W.
- MILLETT, M. A. *See* STAMM, A. J.
- MILLIGAN, W. E., and FRANCE, W. D. Quantitative determination of P in Phos. B., 595
- MILLIGAN, W. O. *See* WEISER, H. B.
- MILLIGAN, W. O., and FOCKE, A. B. Crystal structure of Al black, 462
- MILLMAN, P. M. Perseid meteor shower, 1940, 349
- MILLMAN, S., and KUSCH, P. Precision measurement of nuclear magnetic moments by the molecular-beam magnetic-resonance method. The moments of  $\text{H}^1$ ,  $\text{Li}^7$ ,  $\text{F}^{19}$  and  $\text{Na}^{23}$ , 2171
- MILNE, E. A., WALKER, A. G., and MCVITTIE, G. C. Cinematical relativity, 969
- MINAKSHISUNDARAM, S. On the expansion of an arbitrary function in a series of eigenfunctions of boundary value problems, 2240
- MINDLIN, R. D. *See* DRUCKER, D. C.
- MINNAERT, M. Reciprocity principle in lunar photometry, 1476
- MINORSKY, N. Angular motions of ships, 2469
- MITCHELL, J. J. *See* BROWN, H.
- MITO, S. Motion of the electron in a cylindrical symmetrical electromagnetic field, 2421
- MIYAHARA, S. *See* OKAMURA, T.
- MIYAKE, S. Mean inner potential of crystals, 169; Effect of temperature variation and electric field on X-ray intensity reflected from Rochelle salt crystal, 1848
- MIYASAKA, R. *See* HARADA, T.
- MIZELL, L. R. *See* PATTERSON, W. I.
- MODAK, K. V. *See* PRASAD, M.
- MÖBIUS, H. Resistance and distribution of velocity in regularly and artificially roughened pipes for turbulent flow, 1428
- MÖGLICH, F., RIEHL, N., and ROMPE, R. Temperature radiation of solid insulators, 1539
- MÖGLICH, F., and ROMPE, R. Conversion of energy in crystalline phosphors, 1397; Excitation of crystal phosphors by corpuscular rays, 2072; Theory of solid insulators, 2159
- MÖLLER, F. Pseudo-potential and equivalent potential temperature, 2031
- MOELWYN-HUGHES, E. A. *See* KENDREW, J. C.
- MOEN, E. Electronic humidity meter, 1767
- MÖRIKOFER, W. *See* HECHT, W.
- MOGHE, D. N. Theory of system of receding particles having a tendency to approach central mass, 331
- MOHLER, F. L. Recomb. and electron attachment in F layers, 78
- MOHR, C. B. O. *See* MASSEY, H. S. W.
- MOIR, J. *See* MASON, C. A.
- MOLIERE, G. Theory of radiation. I, 1787

- MOLL, W. J. H., and BURGER, H. C. Pipette for delivery of small quantities of gas, 1714; Thermoelectric vacuum meter, 1734
- MOLNAR, J. P., and HITCHCOCK, W. J. Zeeman effect in the Rh arc spectrum at high fields, 806
- MONAGHAN, B. *See* WHITE, H. L.
- MONROE, E. *See* KIRKWOOD, J. G.
- MONTGOMERY, C. G., and MONTGOMERY, D. D. Geiger-Müller counters, 1899
- MONTGOMERY, D. D. *See* MONTGOMERY, C. G.
- MONTROLL, E. *See* MAYER, J. E.
- MONTROLL, E. W. Statistical mechanics of nearest-neighbour systems, 2257
- MONTROLL, E. W., and MAYER, J. E. Statistical mechanics of imperfect gases, 2254
- MOON, P. Proposed standard solar-radiation curves, 71; Colour determination, 1244; Inter-reflections in finite cylinders, 1560; Inter-reflections in light-wells, 1561; Inter-reflections in rooms, 1563; Optical reflection factors of acoustical materials, 1564; Colours of ceramic tiles, 2087
- MOON, P., and LAURENCE, J. Construction and test of a goniophotometer, 1016
- MOONEY, R. L. Elastic scattering in He at 15°C., 873
- MOORE, B. L. *See* HOLLOWAY, M. G.
- MOORE, C. E. *See* RUSSELL, H. N.
- MOORE, G. E. Reduction of MgO by W in vacuum, 1621; *see also* GARTH, R. C.; PARKS, G. S.
- MOORE, G. S. Hypersensitization of latent image at high intensity by uniform low-intensity light exposure. I, 389
- MOORE, JR., W. J., and PAULING, L. Crystal structures of tetragonal monoxides of Pb, Sn, Pd and Pt, 1409
- MORGAN, D. A. *See* BURWELL, J. T.
- MORGAN, J. H., and AUER, M. L. Optical, spectrographic and radio-activity studies of Zr, 1117
- MORGAN, K. Z. *See* NIELSEN, W. M.
- MORGAN, S. O., and YAGER, W. A. Dielectric properties of organic compounds, 1064
- MÔRI, K. *See* SATA, N.
- MORIWAKI, D. *See* NISHINA, Y.
- MORIYA, Y. Aluminium reflectors, 2086
- MORNINGSTAR, O., EVANS, R. D., and HASKINS, C. P. Electrical bombardment of biological materials. II. Electron tube for the production of homogeneous beams of cathode rays from 10 to 100 kV, 2197
- MORRIS, H., and SELWOOD, P. W. Magnetic measurements on trimethyltin and tricyclohexyllead, 2732
- MORRISON, I. F. Solution of simultaneous linear equations in structural analysis, 1970
- MORRISON, J. L., CAMPBELL, W. B., and MAASS, O. Heats of adsorption and wetting of mercerized celluloses, 45
- MORTENSEN, O. A. *See* MAXFIELD, F. A.
- MORTON, A. A., and MAHONEY, J. F. Copper blocks and optical system for determining b.p. (Emich method) and m.p., 2116
- MORTON, R. A., and STUBBS, A. L. Absorption spectra of hydroxyaldehydes, hydroxyketones, etc., 105
- MOSESMAN, M. A., and PITZER, K. S. Thermodynamic properties of the crystalline forms of silica, 2683
- MOSS, C. C. *See* SPEDDING, F. H.
- MOSS, F. K. *See* LUCKIESH, M.
- MOTT, N. F. Photographic latent image, 582
- MOTZ, L. Apsidal motion in binary stars built on a point-source convective-core model with varying guillotine factor, 2540
- MOUFANG, R. Plastic behaviour of thin-walled pipes, 1138
- MROZOWSKI, S. Hyperfine structure and intensities of the forbidden lines of Pb I, 248; Superposition fringes in the internally reflected light from a Fabry-Perot etalon, 789; *see also* JENKINS, F. A.
- MUEHLER, L. E. *See* CRABTREE, J. I.
- MÜLLER, A. Further investigations of solid *n*-paraffins, 1421
- MÜLLER, F. H. Simple method of demonstrating decrease in sp. hts. of solids at low temperatures, 1599; Apparatus for measuring diffusion of gases through foil, 1956; Thread formation, thread properties and molecular structure (molecular-physical considerations on the spinning process), 2207
- MUELLER, H. Electro-optical field mapping, 1368; Properties of Rochelle salt. IV, 695
- MUKERJI, S. K., and AZIZ, S. A. Raman spectrum of *m*-diphenyl benzene, 812
- MUKHERJEE, S. M., and PILLAI, A. R. The Hindu Kush earthquake of Nov. 21, 1939, 2582
- MUKHERJEE, S. M., and RANGASWAMI, M. R. The Pacific earthquake of Nov. 10, 1938, 1522
- MUKHERJI, K. C. *See* SIRKAR, S. C.
- MULDER, J. G. *See* ROBERTSON, A. C.
- MULLIKEN, R. S. Species classification and rotational energy-level patterns of non-linear triatomic molecules, 1732
- MULLIN, C. J. *See* GUTH, E.
- MUNGEN, R., and SPINKS, J. W. T. Bromine-sensitized photo-decomposition of ozone, 242
- MUNRO, G. H. *See* BANNON, J.
- MUNRO, L. A., and PEARCE, J. A. Time of set of silica gels. V, 300
- MUNSON, R. J. *See* DAVID, H. G.
- MUNSON, R. J., and TYNDALL, A. M. Mobility of positive ions in their own gas, 282
- MURAKAMI, T. Slit-width correction in objective spectrophotometry, 2344; *see also* KOANA, Z.
- MURPHEY, B. F. *See* NIER, A. O.

- MURPHY, E. J., BRIGHT, W. C., WHITAKER, M. D., KORFF, S. A., and CLARKE, E. T. Relative efficiencies of radioactive neutron sources, 1001
- MURPHY, O. J. Measurements of orchestral pitch, 2, 1056
- MURPHY, T. *See* NEVIN, T. E.
- MURRAY, M. J. *See* CLEVELAND, F. F.
- MURRAY, M. J., and CLEVELAND, F. F. Raman spectra of ethers cont. 1 or more phenyl groups, 811
- MURRAY, W. M. Photo-elastic study in vibrations, 2230
- MURRAY, JR., W. M., GETTYS, B., and ASHLEY, S. E. Q. Properties and use of h.f. spark discharge for local micro-analysis, 1841
- MURTY, G. V. L. N.  $\text{Fe}_2\text{Cl}_6$  as a permanent standard in colorimetric estimation of nitrate, 1006; Colour analysis and colorimetry. I. Nitrate estimation, 2591
- MUSKAT, M., and EVINGER, H. H. Studies in lubrication. IX, 345
- MUSSMAN, H., and SCHLECHTWEIG, H. Theory of torque in magnetic field of polycrystalline rolled iron plates, 1924
- MUSKAT, A. T. *See* BRUNSTETTER, B. C.
- MUSKAT, R. J., EASTES, J. W., and URQUHART, D. Adsorption isotherms of synthetic resin ion-exchange adsorbents, 2503
- MUSKAT, W. G., and FRANCE, W. G. Properties of thixotropic gels containing egg albumin as disperse phase, 299
- MUSKAT, F. C. *See* LA MER, V. K.
- MUSKAT, T. Bose-Einstein condensation, 416; Statistical mechanics of 1-dimens. substances. I, 38; II, 714
- MUSKAT, B. D., and BASU, K. Photo-ionization of molecules, 900
- MUSKAT, G. Identification of clay minerals by means of aggregate X-ray diffraction diagrams, 1313
- MUSKAT, E. A. *See* KRISHNAN, R. S.
- MUSKAT, M. Method of calculating probability by differential operator, 327
- MUSKAT, T. Radium content of mineral springs in Japan, 371
- MUSKAT, C., and AHMAD, N. Laboratory device for maintaining automatically const. humidity in a closed chamber, 2126
- MUSKAT, S. N. *See* ALI, B.
- MUSKAT, R. L. *See* SIBAIYA, L.
- MUSKAT, R. L., and DORAISWAMI, C. S. Determining ultrasonic velocities in liquids, 130
- MUSKAT, B. G. *See* DAS, A. K.
- MUSKAT, A. L., and ANANTHASUBRAHMANYAM, C. K. Precision direct-reading spectrophotometer, 1298
- MUSKAT, D., and RANGANATHAN, V. Thermal conductivity of Indian timbers. I, 1858
- NARAYANASWAMI, R. Daily variation of irregular disturbances of the earth's magnetic field at Bombay, 1777; Heat radiation from the atmosphere at Bombay and its comparison with that at Poona, 2551
- NARIMATU, A. *See* AOKI, H.
- NARLIKAR, V. V. Classical limit of heavy homogeneous spherical masses, 1441
- NARUSE N. *See* SITA N.
- NASSAR S. C. *See* ANSLOW, G. A.
- NATH, N. S. N. *See* RAMAN, C. V.
- NATH, N. S. N., and CHALAM, E. V. Intensities of Raman lines in  $\text{CO}_2$ , 1836
- NAVIAS, L. *See* HULL, A. W.
- NAYAR, P. G. N. Temperature variation of the Raman frequency of diamond, 1834
- NEALE, S. M., and STRINGFELLOW, W. A. Primary sorption of water by cotton, 2502
- NEALE, S. M., and WAITE, R. Viscosity of cellulose and its nitrate in dilute solution, 1178
- NEDUNGADI, T. M. K. Effect of crystal orientation on Raman effect in naphthalene and benzophenone, 1411
- NEHER, H. V., and PICKERING, W. H. Latitude effect of extensive cosmic-ray showers, 91; Light-weight h.v. supply for Geiger counters, 1240
- NEHER, H. V., and STEVER, H. G. Mean lifetime of mesotron from electroscope data, 770
- NELSON, E. Neher-Stever experiment, 771
- NELSON, E. W., and NEWTON, R. F. Heat capacity of glucose glass, 2350
- NELTING, H. Activation phenomena in thoriated W and thoriated Mo, 1683; Molybdenum-thorium, 2584
- NEROS, C. A., and EVERSOLE, W. G. Surface tension of aqueous perchloric acid, 982
- NESPOR, R. *See* ZAHRADNÍČEK, J.
- NESS, A. T. *See* TARTAR, H. V.
- NEUGEBAUER, T. Connection betw. diminution of refraction and reduction of susceptibility in crystal lattices and in molecules, 2325
- NEUSINGER, H. Experimental investigation of a quasi-harmonic oscillator, 2470
- NEUWEILER, N. G. Importance and measurement of hydrogen ion concentration, 2719
- NEVILLE, H. A. *See* HAZLEHURST, T. H.
- NEVIN, T. E., and MURPHY, T. Analysis of the (0,3) band of the first negative system of the  $\text{O}_2^+$  molecule, 2629
- NEWBOUND, K. B. *See* LANGSTROTH, G. O.
- NEWHALL, S. M. Prelim. rep. of the O.S.A. sub-committee on spacing of Munsell colours, 381; *See also* NICKERSON, D.
- NEWING, S. T. Determination of shearing stresses in axially symmetrical shafts under torsion by finite differences, 1703
- NEWITT, D. M. *See* LU, H.
- NEWKIRK, A. E. *See* LAUBENGAYER, A. W.

- NEWSCHWANDER, W. W. *See* TARTAR, H. V.
- NEWTON, R. F. *See* NELSON, E. W.
- NICKERSON, D. Illuminant in colour matching and discrimination, 1246; *see also* GIBSON, K. S.
- NICKERSON, D., and NEWHALL, S. M. Central notations for ISCC-NBS colour names, 2592
- NIELSEN, H. H. Infra-red spectra of polyatomic molecules, 1024; Near infra-red spectrum of water vapour. I, 1277; *see also* TINDAL, C. H.
- NIELSEN, W. M., RYERSON, C. M., NORDHEIM, L. W., and MORGAN, K. Z. Differential measurement of the meson lifetime, 1248
- NIER, A. O., and BARDEEN, J. The production of concentrated carbon (13) by thermal diffusion, 2218
- NIER, A. O., THOMPSON, R. W., and MURPHEY, B. F. Isotopic constitution of Pb and the measurement of geological time. III, 1936
- NILAKANTAN, P. *See* RAMAN, C. V.
- NILES, G. E. *See* HAUSER, E. A.
- NISHINA, Y., and MORIWAKI, D. Sex-linked mutations of *drosophila melanogaster* induced by neutron radiations from a cyclotron. II, 2728
- NISIBORI, E., KAWAMURA, H., and HIRANO, K. Photo-electric emission from oxide-coated cathode and exact determination of work function, 1378
- NISSAN, A. H., and DUNSTAN, A. E. Viscosities of homologous series at equal temperatures, 1751
- NITTA, I. Optical anisotropy of molecular crystals, 392
- NIVEN, C. D. Thermal conductivity of sedimentary rocks, 121
- NIX, F. C., BEYER, H. G., and DUNNING, J. R. Neutron studies of order in Fe-Ni alloys, 276
- NIX, F. C., and MACNAIR, D. Interferometric dilatometer with photographic recording, 826; Dilatometric study of the order-disorder transformation in Cu-Au alloys, 2358
- NODA, S. Solution of general a.c. network, 1633
- NOEL, E. B. Radiation from h.p. mercury arcs, 769
- NOMURA, Y. Wave resistance of plane plate, 32; Electrostatic problems of 2 equal parallel circular plates, 1921
- NORDHEIM, L. W. Nature of meson decay, 1360; *See also* NIELSEN, W. M.
- NORMAN, D. *See* JOHNSON, W. W. A.
- NORMAN, D., and JOHNSON, W. W. A. Spectrographic study of Central American and Asiatic jades, 594
- NORRIS, R. Raman spectrum and sp. ht. of crystallines, 1835
- NORRISH, R. G. W. *See* DAINTON, F. S.
- NORRISH, R. G. W., and REAGH, J. D. Surface as limiting factor in slow combustion of hydrocarbons, 126
- NORRISH, R. G. W., and SMITH, W. M. Quenching of resonance radiation of Na, 93
- NORTH, D. O. Fluctuations in space-charge-limit currents at moderately high frequencies. Diodes and negative-grid triodes. III. Multicollectors, 2708; *see also* THOMPSON, B. J.
- NORTHCOTT, R. J. Comet Cunningham, 1940c, Observing of aurorae, 1200
- NOTTAGE, H. B. *See* LONDON, A. L.
- NOUHUYS, H. L. van. *See* KRUYT, H. R.
- NUTTING, G. C., and LONG, F. A. Change with temperature of surface tension of sodium laurate solution, 492
- NUTTING, P. G. Time and temperature effect on the formation of colloidal dispersions, 690
- NYE, H. A. *See* RARITA, W.
- NYMEGEN, D. W. van. *See* BURWELL, J. T.
- OBATA, J., and KOBAYASHI, R. Applications of direct-reading pitch and intensity recorder. I, 259; III-IV, 1891
- OBATA, J., MATUMURA, Y., KANAYAMA, R., and YOSIDA, Y. Flutter of an airscrew, 1143
- OBATA, J., and YOSIDA, Y. Measurement of period of natural vibration of airscrew blade, 317
- OBERST, H. Method for generating extremely strong stationary sound waves in air, 2694
- O'CONNOR, J. J. *See* MCBAIN, J. W.
- O'CONNOR, J. J., BECK, C., and UNDERWOOD, J. Magnetic rotatory power of crystalline nickel sulphate in the ultra-violet region, 2613
- ODELL, N. E. Ablation at high altitudes and under high solar incidence, 1217
- O'DONOGHUE, J. R. *See* REILLY, J.
- ÖHMAN, Y. Standardization in spectrophotometry, 109
- OGATA, K. *See* ASADA, T.
- OGAWA, S. *See* OKAMURA, T.
- OKABE, K. *See* GOTO, K.
- OKADA, T., and TAMURA, M. Hygrometer, 751
- OKAMURA, S. *See* SAKURADA, I.
- OKAMURA, T., HIRONE, T., and MIYAHARA, Y. Mechanism of variable magnetization of single crystal of pyrrhotin, 1371
- OKAMURA, T., and OGAWA, S. Magnetic behavior of magnetite at low temperatures, 2415
- OKAYA, T. Flow between smooth parallel walls and through smooth pipe, 323; Complementary functions of modified Bessel functions, 325
- OKAYA, T., and HASEGAWA, M. Velocity distribution in plane jet, 31; Determination of viscosity of torsional vibration, 348
- OKAYA, T., and TAKEUTI, R. Viscosity of aqueous solution of pure KBr, 196
- OKAYA, T., and TOBISI, T. Vibration of metal discs by rhythmic sublimation, 423
- O'KEEFE, J. A. Distances of the reddened B stars, 2526
- ÔKUBO, H. Similarity of stress distributions in circular disc and a square plate, 23

- UDA, T. *See* ASADA, T.
- UYAMA, H. *See* SATA, N.
- ENBERG, O., and SOMMERS, JR., H. S. Thermal reaction between H and O. II, 625; III, 1608; IV, 2366
- FIELD, J. H. *See* BARKER, F. G.
- DHAM, M. S., and KUNERTH, W. Effect of size of particle on intensity of fluorescence, 776
- ESON, N. L., CHAO, K. T., and CRANE, H. R. Multiple scattering of fast electrons, 2407
- SEN, L. O. *See* ELLETT, A.
- SON, H. F. Tone guard, 851
- SON, R. M. *See* DIMMICK, F. L.
- CLEY, J. L. Electric moments and relaxation times of protein molecules, 428; *see also* FERRY, J. D.
- LEMMANN, E. F. *See* KOLTHOFF, I. M.
- RR, W. J. C. Factors determining electrolytic dissociation. II, 266
- BORN, R. H. Thermal conductivities of W and Mo at incandescent temperatures, 1859
- SER, B. L. *See* PARKER, A. E.
- SIDA, I. Mech. behaviour of liquids under h.f. oscillations, 1144; Change in sp. ht. on melting, 2354
- SMOND, H. L. Chinook wind E. of Canadian Rockies, 1212
- SWIN, C. R. *See* ANDREWS, K. W.
- TSUBO, K. Fluid motion near a sill, 184
- TT, L. H. *See* SCHULTZ, H. L.
- TTO, W. H., and BENNETT, W. H. Ozone in silent electric discharge, 427
- VERBECK, C. J., and KENDALL, H. C. Temperature and frequency effects on ultrasonic velocities in CO<sub>2</sub>, 2135
- WEN, E. A., and SULLY, A. H. Migration of atoms in Fe-Ni alloys, 923
- WEN, J. C. *See* THORNTHWAITE, C. W.
- ADDISON, JR., O. H. *See* MEISSNER, H. P.
- ADDOCK, E. *See* PICKETT, L. W.
- ADGITT, F. Adjustable mercury-filled thermo-regulator, 624
- AETZOLD, H. K. Displacement of absorption lines in solids by pressure and temperature, 1828
- AGE, T. L. *See* GREENSTEIN, J. L.
- ALMER, G. *See* BATES, O. K.
- ALMER, L. S., and FORRESTER, G. R. Reflection method of measuring optical and electrical const. at u.h. radio frequencies, 1641
- ALMER, R. C. *See* CASSIE, A. B. D.
- AN, S. T. *See* BITTER, F.
- ANETH, F. A., and GLÜCKAUF, E. Measurement of atm. ozone by electrochem. method, 1205
- ANKHURST, K. G. A. Foam formation and foam stability: effect of the adsorbed layer, 2504
- AO CHIA-SHAN. *See* CH'EN SHANG-YI.
- APE, N. R. *See* FULLER, C. S.
- PARAMASIVAN, S. Electrolytic restoration of bronze statues, 1351
- PARDOE, W. S. Effect of ambient temperatures on the coeff. of Venturi meters, 1965
- PARKER, A. E., and OSER, B. L. Photo-electric photometer for vitamin A estimation, 1260
- PARKER, W. L. *See* PHILLIPS, L. W.
- PARKINSON, W. C. Ionosphere at Watheroo, 1225
- PARKS, G. S. *See* GREENE, E. S.
- PARKS, G. S., WEST, T. J., and MOORE, G. E. Thermal data on organic compounds. XXI, 1320
- PARNUM, D. H. *See* MARTIN, L. C.
- PARRILL, I. H., and EVERSOLE, W. G. Effects of h.v. discharge on thermal decomposition of ethane, 2709
- PARRY, W. H. *See* LACHER, J. R.
- PARS, L. A. Action in a uniform field, 966
- PARTINGTON, J. R. *See* HART, A. B.
- PARTON, H. N. *See* HARRIS, A. C.
- PATERSON, S. Ignition of inflammable gases by hot moving particles. II, 415
- PATTEN, C. G. *See* MCKELLAR, A.
- PATTERSON, A. L. Crystal lattice models based on close packing of spheres, 1122
- PATTERSON, J., and MIDDLETON, W. E. K. New electrical weight barograph, 545
- PATTERSON, W. D. New magnetic observatory at Sitka, 1232
- PATTERSON, W. I., GEIGER, W. B., MIZELL, L. R., and HARRIS, M. Role of cystine in the structure of wool, 1946
- PAUL, F. W., and POLSTER, H. D. Extreme ultraviolet spectra of Ne IV, V and VI, 1028
- PAUL, M. Condensation phenomena in the free atmosphere, 2566
- PAULI, W. Connection betw. spin and statistics, 35
- PAULING, L. *See* MOORE, JR., W. J.
- PAYNE, H. F., and CALDWELL, B. P.
- PAYNE-GAPOSCHKIN, C. *See* WHIPPLE, F. L.
- PEAR, JR., C. B. Radio equipment for an unmanned weather station, 1521
- PEARCE, J. A. *See* MUNRO, L. A.
- PEARLMAN, H. *See* AMDUR, I.
- PEEK, B. M. Remarkable spot on Jupiter, 1185
- PEIERLS, R. Bohr theory of nuclear reactions, 902
- PELLEW, A., and SOUTHWELL, R. V. Convective motion in fluid heated from below, 122
- PENMAN, H. L. Meteorolog. and soil factors affecting evaporation, 73
- PENNER, C. M. Effects of tropospheric and stratospheric advection on pressure and temperature variations, 542
- PENNEY, W. G. *See* KYNCH, G. J.
- PERFECT, D. S. Instrument for testing deviation produced by sextant shades, 788
- PERLMAN, M. L., and ROLLEFSON, G. K. Vapour density of I at high temperatures, 1127
- PERROTTET, E. *See* BRINER, E.

- PERRY, E. S., BALLARD, A., and SHEPPARD, S. E. Adsorption in photographic development. I. Non-adsorption of organic developers to metallic silver, 2611
- PERRY, J. W. Colour, its measurement, discrimination and specification, 1007
- PERRY, L. H. *See* RUBEN, S.
- PERSICO, E. Derivation of the principle of electromagnetic equivalence from Laplace's law, 2152
- PESTRECOV, K. Unit planes in an optical system including a plane-parallel plate, 1566
- PETCH, N. J. *See* LIPSON, H.
- PETERS, B., and RICHMAN, C. Deuteron disintegration by electrons, 1659
- PETERS, H. *See* KEMP, A. R.
- PETERSEN, R. *See* ELLETT, A.
- PETRIE, R. M. Magnitude difference betw. the components of spectroscopic binaries, 2008; Spectrographic orbits of H.D. 207 650, 2010; *see also* BRYDON, H. B.
- PFEIFFER, H. H. Double refraction and double deflection of herapathite suspensions, 921
- PHILBRICK, F. B. Effect of earthquakes on fire-alarm systems, 2298
- PHILLIPS, H. Deviation from geostrophic wind, 2558
- PHILLIPS, G. E. *See* HATFIELD, D.
- PHILLIPS, L. W., and PARKER, W. L. Spectra of A in the extreme ultra-violet, 2329
- PHILLIPS, M. Electronic  $g$  factor for alkali atoms, 2172
- PICCONI, O. *See* BERNARDINI, G.
- PICHT, J., and HIMPAN, J. Contribution to the theory of the electric deflection of electron beams. I. General investigations on the path of the rays in electrostatic deflecting fields. II. Electric deflection of an (enlarged) electron optical picture and deflection faults to the 3rd order. III. Dynamic picture construction by crossed electric deflecting systems and resulting picture faults to the 3rd order, 2726
- PICK, H. Quantum-yield of bleaching of the F-band in alkali-halide crystals, 1916
- PICKERING, W. H. *See* NEHER, H. V.
- PICKETT, L. W., PADDOCK, E., and SACKTER, E. Ultra-violet absorption spectrum of 1,3-cyclopentadiene, 1279
- PIERCE J. A. Ionization by meteors, 1181
- PIERCE, J. R., *See* WINANS, R. C.
- PIGGOT, C. S., and URRY, W. D. Radioactivity of ocean sediments, III, 553
- PIGMAN, W. W., and ISBELL, H. S. Optical rotatory relationships exhibited by aromatic and aliphatic glycosides, 2085
- PIKE, E. W. Useful X-ray data, 1032; *see also* ZWORYKIN, V. K.
- PILLAI, A. R. *See* MUKHERJEE, S. M.
- PILLAI, S. S. On the sum function connected with primitive roots, 2234
- PINK, R. C. Stabilization of water-in-oil emulsion by oil-soluble soaps, 451
- PIRENNE, H. M. *See* HECHT, S.
- PITZER, K. S. Heat capacity and entropy of A<sub>5</sub> and their interpretation in terms of structure, 835; Heat capacity of gaseous paraffin hydrocarbons, including experimental values for pentane and 2,2-dimethylbutane, 2655; *see also* COULTER, L. V.; MOSESMAN, M. A.
- PITZER, K. S., and SCOTT, D. W. Thermodynamic of branched-chain paraffins. Heat capacity, heat fusion and vaporization, and entropy, 2,3,4-trimethylpentane, 2682
- PLANCK, M. Synthesis of wave and corpuscular mechanics (addendum), 1729
- PLASKETT, H. H. Observational determination of the line absorption coeff. and its variation with depth in the solar atmosphere, 532
- PLATT, B. C. Optically active  $\alpha\gamma$ -diethylallyl alcohol, 1808
- PLATZEK, P. *See* HERMANS, P. H.
- PLUMLEY, H. J. Conduction of electricity by dielectric liquids at high field strengths, 633
- PLUMMER, H. C. Heights and velocities of meteors, 1180
- POCKMAN, L. T., and WEBSTER, D. L. New technique for making thin targets, 2349
- PÖSCHL, T. One-dimensional examples in the mechanics of plastic deformation, 1413
- POHL, H. A., HOBBS, M. E., and GROSS, P. M. Electric polarization of carboxylic acids in dilute solutions of non-polar solvents. I-II, 1654
- POHL, R. W. New experiment on interference of diverging beams of light, 573
- POLANYI, M. *See* BAUGHAN, E. C.
- POLLAK, L. W. Cycles of pressures in neighbourhood of symmetry points, 74
- POLLARD, E. *See* SHRADER, E. F.
- POLLARD, W. G. *See* MARGENAU, H.
- POLLEY, H. *See* BECKER, R.
- POLSTER, H. D. *See* PAUL, F. W.
- POMERANTZ, M. A., and JOHNSON, T. H. Relativistic stopping powers of C and Pb for slow mesons, 669
- POOL, M. L. *See* ALLEN, J. S. V.
- POOLE, H. H., and ATKINS, W. R. G. Effect of wavelength on the relation betw. the intensity of illumination and current in selenium rectifier photocells, 2434
- POOLE, J. H. J. Evolution of the atmosphere, 540
- POPP, L. *See* CLUSIUS, K.
- POPPER, D. M. *See* SEYFERT, C. K.
- PORTER, B. H. Supersonic oscillator, 424
- PORTER, J. L. *See* MCBAIN, J. W.
- POTTER, H. H. Electrical resistance and thermoelectric power of the transition metals, 2710
- POTVIN, R. *See* STEACIE, E. W. R.

- ALTER, A. C. Photo-electric brightness meter, 1805; Instrument for measuring rate of penetration of oil into paper, 1957
- WELL, H. M. *See* HUSE, G.
- WELL, R. E. *See* ROSEVEARE, W. E.
- WELL, R. E., CLARK, C. R., and EYRING, H. Theory of the thermodyn. properties of large molecules, 1041
- WELL, R. E., ROSEVEARE, W. E., and EYRING, H. Diffusion, thermal conductivity and viscous flow of liquids, 2511
- WNEY, J., and WOOD, L. J. Anomalies betw. electrophoretic mobility and interfacial-tension data for paraffin-chain salt solutions, 454; Properties of detergent solutions. XI, 865
- ASAD, M., and DHARMATTI, S. S. Molecular structure of Se compounds by magnetic method, 1
- ASAD, M., and MODAK, K. V. Measur. of opacity during coagulation of concentr. sols of Zr and stannic hydrides, 10
- REBUS, A. Improved pole-piece construction of objective lens, 285
- RECKSHOT, G. W. *See* JOHNSTONE, H. F.
- RESENT, R. D. Nuclear radii, 1943
- RESTON, E. Crystallization in silicate slags and glasses, 727; Supercooled silicates and their importance in considerations of the liquid state, 2213
- RESTON, E., and TURNER, W. E. S. Effect of small amounts of colouring oxides on colour of soda-lime-silica glass, 1270
- RESTON, F. W., and TURNBULL, J. C. Physics of upward drilling, 494
- RESTON, G. D. Diffuse reflection of X-rays, 927; Precipitation in the solid state, 1452; Anomalous reflections in X-ray patterns, 2345
- RESTON, J. H. Successive approximation for solution of boundary-layer equations, 1162; Asymptotic solution of Southwell and Squire, 1176; *see also* FAGE, A.
- RESTON, J. S. Photo-electric measurement of the average intensity of fluctuating light sources, 781
- RICE, J. A. *See* BINNIE, G. M.
- RICE, W. C., and WALSH, A. D. Absorption spectra of the cyclic dienes in the vacuum ultra-violet, 2624
- PRIMAKOFF, H. *See* HOLSTEIN, T.
- ROSEN, E. J. R., and ROSSINI, F. D. Heats of isomerization of the 5 hexanes, 2365
- PROUDMAN, J. Effect of coastal friction on the tides, 537; Turbulence of a tidal current, 183
- PRUCKNER, F. Absorption spectra and constitution of derivatives of chlorophyll. II, 2334
- RYCE, A. W. *See* DINGLE, H.
- RYCE-JONES, J. Experiments on thixotropic and other anomalous fluids with a new rotation viscometer, 503
- PUGH, B. *See* DAVID, W. T.
- PURANEN, M. *See* KILPI, S.
- PURCELL, G. H. *See* ABBOTT, R. B.
- PURCELL, W. R. *See* WEISER, H. B.
- PUSCHMANN, T. Materials for slack diaphragms, 1736
- PUTMAN, H. J. B. Mohr's circle, 1439
- QUARRELL, A. G., and BRAMLEY, G. E. A. Inaccuracy in spectrogr. analysis of Al alloys, 396
- QUENSE, J. A., and DEHN, W. M. Time-saving adaptation for photomicrography, 578
- QUILL, L. L. *See* ALLEN, J. S. V.
- RABINOWITCH, E. *See* EPSTEIN, L. F.
- RADO, G. T., and KAUFMANN, A. R. Abs. saturat. magnetization of Ni-Sb and Ni-Ta alloys, 2414
- RAETHJEN, P. Practical application of Margules's condition of equilibrium, 2039; Convection theory of slip-up fronts, 2043; Advective and convective, stationary and antidiurnal pressure variations, 2282; Why virtual wet-potential temperature in vertical sections? 2286
- RAGAN, G. L. *See* KANNE, W. R.
- RAM, G., and VAIDHIANATHAN, V. I. Capillary forces in natural soils, 1203
- RAMAN, C. V. Crystals and photons, 1125
- RAMAN, C. V., and NATH, N. S. N. The 2 types of X-ray reflection in crystals, 2648
- RAMAN, C. V., and NILAKANTAN, P. Quantum theory of X-ray reflection, 2106
- RAMASWAMI, C. The heat-wave over Northern India in April-May, 1941, 2289
- RAMBERG, E. G. *See* ZWORYKIN, V. K.
- RAMER, L. G. Absorption of strips; effects of width and location, 1050
- RAMIAH, H. S. V. Magnetic susceptibility of Cd amalgams, 2418
- RAMSAY, B. P. *See* STURKEY, L.
- RAMSAY, B. P., CLEVELAND, E. L., and KOPPIUS, O. T. Criteria and the intensity/epoch slope, 575; Photon theory of optical resolving power, 1590
- RAMSAY, B. P., KOPPIUS, O. T., and CLEVELAND, E. L. Physical interpretations of resolving power, 1589
- RAMSAY, R. C. *See* HOCK, C. W.
- RAMSEY, N. F. *See* HEYDENBURG, N. P.
- RANDALL, H. M. *See* FOLEY, H. M.; SEIFERT, H. S.
- RANDALL, M. *See* LONGTIN, B.
- RANDALL, M., LONGTIN, B., and WEBER, H. Diffusion of water into normal butyl alcohol, 697
- RANDALL, M., and TAYLOR, M. D. Heat capacity and density of aqueous solutions of  $\text{KIO}_3$ ,  $\text{KHSO}_4$ ,  $\text{HIO}_3$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  at  $25^\circ\text{C}$ ., 1873
- RANDERS, G. Asymmetrical metric in the 4-space of general relativity, 484; Large-scale motion in stars, 2012
- RANGANATHAN, V. *See* NARAYANAMURTI, D.

- RANGASWAMI, M. R. *See* MUKHERJEE, S. M.
- RANGASWAMI, S., and SESHADRI, T. R. Certain constitutional factors controlling visible fluorescence in compounds of the benzopyrone group, 384
- RANGASWAMI, S., SESHADRI, T. R., and VENKATESWARLU, V. Fluorescence of Coumarin derivatives, 1793
- RANSOM, W. W. *See* KISTIAKOWSKY, G. B.
- RAO, A. L. Raman spectrum of sugar, 114
- RAO, A. L. S. Effect of temperature on Raman spectrum of glycerine, 1292
- RAO, B. L. Raman spectra of some crystalline nitrates and sulphates, 2631; Raman effect in potassium tartrate crystal, 2632
- RAO, B. S. M. *See* BHABHA, H. J.
- RAO, K. R. *See* SASTRY, M. G.
- RAO, K. R., and SASTRY, M. G. Spark spectrum of Te, 1822
- RAO, K. S. Hysteresis in sorption. I-VI, 971
- RAO, M. R. Velocity of sound in liquids and chemical constitution, 2379
- RAO, N. R. Frequency changes in Raman spectrum of  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ , 1293
- RAO, S. R., and ARAVAMUDACHARI, S. Diamagnetism of phosphorus, 892
- RAO, S. R., and IYER, K. S. S. Photo-electric efficiency of ferromagnetic metals at different temperatures in the soft X-ray region, 2431
- RARICK, M. J. *See* CADY, H. P.
- RARITA, W., and SCHWINGER, J. Neutron-proton interaction, 1076; Exchange properties of neutron-proton interaction, 1356
- RARITA, W., SCHWINGER, J., and NYE, H. A. Photo-disintegration of deuteron, 889
- RASETTI, F. Capture cross-sections for thermal-energy neutrons. II, 874; Evidence for radioactivity of slow mesotrons, 1530; Disintegration of slow mesotrons, 2302
- RASHEVSKY, N. Dynamics of cell constriction during division, 1727
- RATZEL, L. *See* BOTHE, W.
- RAWER, K. Vacuum spark-gap with rapid spark sequences, 1840
- RAY, M. Turbulent liquid motion outside circular boundary. II, 705
- RAY, W. A. *See* JONES, G.
- RAYNOR, G. V. Relationships betw. lattice types and Brillouin zones, 463; Brillouin zone for the Ga structure, 464; *see also* HUME-ROTHERY, W.
- RAZOUK, R. I. Heat of wetting of wood charcoal by some common liquids, 730; Heat of wetting of partially saturated charcoal, 731
- READ, J. *See* GRAY, L. H.
- READ, T. A. *See* SEITZ, F.
- REAGH, J. D. *See* NORRISH, R. G. W.
- REDLICH, O. Anharmonicity of vibrations of polyatomic molecules, 1281
- REDMAN, R. O. Spectrogr. observations at the total solar eclipse of 1940, 356; Observational search for polarization in Ca line  $\lambda 4227$  near the sun's limb, 2273
- REE, A. C. DU. Fire-department operations during the Long Beach earthquake of 1933, 2297
- REED, W. W. Adjustment of airport station pressure records to former city station elevation, 1206
- REGENER, V. H. *See* ROSSI, B.
- REICH, H. J. Electronic switch for simultaneous observation of 2 waves with the c.r.o., 1366
- REICHEL, W. Effect of temperature on secondary electron emission of metals, 1913
- REILLY, J., and O'DONOGHUE, J. R. Studies in peat. X. Activated charcoals from peat residue, 974
- REISSNER, E. On a class of singular integral equations, 2248
- REITZ, A. W. Raman effect. Crystal powder apparatus, 809
- REMICK, A. E. Inductive mechanism of dipole interaction and the estimation of molecular dipole moments, 2395
- RENSE, W. A. *See* HEIDELBERG, Q. S.
- REUTER, M. A. *See* STIMSON, M. M.
- REXFORD, D. R. Distillation of foaming solutions under vacuum, 739
- RI, T. *See* MAGEE, J. L.
- RICCI, J. E. *See* HILL, A. E.
- RICE, O. K. Inter-atomic potential and equation of state for A, 626; Recombination of I and Br atoms, 952
- RICHARDS, H. T. *See* BENNETT, W. E.
- RICHARDS, T. L. Applications of X-ray technique to study of preferred orientation of crystals in metals, 1406
- RICHARDSON, E. G. Musical acoustics, 1047; Optical properties of colloidal suspensions, 9; Sound, 1046
- RICHARDSON, J. R.  $\gamma$ -radiation from long-lived Yt, 2304
- RICHARDSON, R. S. Nature of solar hydrogen vortices, 535
- RICHARTZ, M. Quarter-wave compensator, 1271
- RICHMAN, C. *See* PETERS, B.
- RICHTER, E. F. Dielectric loss factor and loss index of ceramic materials for alternating voltages of industrial frequency and temperatures between  $100^\circ$  and  $500^\circ\text{C.}$ , 1647; On a.c. resistance of porous ceramic materials containing  $\text{Al}_2\text{SiO}_5$  and partly  $\text{MgSiO}_3$  (Groups IV B and V of Table DIN 40 685) at temperatures up to  $600^\circ$ , 2390
- RICHTER, M. Classification of colour-measuring methods, 1786; *see also* KISS, Á. VON.
- RICHTER, S. Polarization of canal-ray glow, 1807
- RICKER, N. Form and nature of seismic waves and structure of seismograms, 363; Determination of the viscosity of shale from the measurement of wavelet breadth, 2513

- IDEAL, E. K. *See* COUMOULOS, G. D.; EIRICH, F. R.; ELEY, D. D.; SEBBA, F.
- IDENOUR, L. N. Magic eye ionization gauge, 1241
- IECK, J. Barrier-layer photocell and filters as objective-type photometer, 1553
- IEHL, N. *See* MÖGLICH, F.
- IEWE, K. H. Partition functions, degrees of dissociation and of ionization of gases, 2706
- IEZLER, W. Amplifier for small current pulses, 1898; Scattering of  $\alpha$ -particles on C, 1780
- INEHART, J. S. Young's modulus of  $\beta$ -brass single crystals at low temperature, 700
- INGER, W. *See* CLUSIUS, K.
- INGO, R. Velocity spectrum of  $\alpha$ -particles, 228
- ITTNER, E. S. *See* SCHUMB, W. C.
- IVLIN, R. S. Optical refraction patterns. I, 1571; *see also* CHERRY, E. C.
- ROACH, F. E. Atmospheric structure of S Aurigae, 525
- ROBERSON, J. H., MACK, J. E., and HARRISON, G. R. Interactions in tungsten atom, WI, in magnetic field, 807
- ROBERTS, A. Interval selector: a device for measuring time distribution of pulses, 765
- ROBERTS, E. R. Polarographic behaviour of histidine and certain other amino-acids, 1558
- ROBERTS, J. K. Theory of adsorption on square lattices, 44; Interactions of gases with metals and crystalline solids, 951; *see also* MILLER, A. R.
- ROBERTS, N. F. *See* HARPER, A. F. A.
- ROBERTS, R. M. *See* DOLE, M.
- ROBERTS, R. M., and KIRKWOOD, J. G. Activity of glycine in aqueous solutions of KCl, from e.m.f. measurements, 1652
- ROBERTSON, A. C., MULDER, J. G., and VANSAUN, F. G. Measuring smokes and rating efficiencies of industrial air filters, 1393
- ROBERTSON, J. M. *See also* HAMPSON, G. C.; LONSDALE, K.
- ROBERTSON, J. M., and DAWTON, R. H. V. M. X-ray analysis in industry. II, 1595
- ROBINSON, A. Certain variation of the distributive law for a commutative algebraic field, 2480
- ROBINSON, A. L. *See* FRANK, H. S.; WALLACE, W. E.
- ROBINSON, G. D. *See* SIMPSON, G.
- ROBINSON, R. A. Activity coeff. of  $\text{CdCl}_2$  and  $\text{CdBr}_2$ , 42; Thermodynamic study of bivalent metal halides in aqueous solution. VII, 417; *see also* HARNED, H. S.; STOKES, R. H.
- ROBINSON, R. A., and STOKES, R. H. Activity coeff. of  $\text{MnCl}_2$ ,  $\text{CoCl}_2$ ,  $\text{NiCl}_2$  and  $\text{CuCl}_2$  in aqueous solution at  $25^\circ$ , 43
- ROBINSON, R. A., WILSON, J. M., and STOKES, R. H. Activity coefficients of  $\text{Li}_2\text{SO}_4$ ,  $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$ , and  $\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4$  and  $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_3$  at  $25^\circ\text{C}$ ., 1326
- ROBINSON, W. H. Effect of an electric field of strength  $-\frac{1}{2}aF^2$  on the polarizability const. of the normal H atom, 1345
- ROCHESTER, G. D. *See* ROSSI, B.
- ROCHESTER, N. Propagation of sound in cylindrical tubes, 1625
- ROCK, G. D. *See* FOX, F. E.
- RODDEN, C. J. Spectrophotometric determination of praseodymium, neodymium and samarium, 1581
- RODEBUSH, W. H. *See* BUSWELL, A. M.
- RODEBUSH, W. H., EDDY, C. E., and EUBANK, L. D. Dielectric polarization in solution, 856
- RODERICK, J. W. *See* BAKER, J. F.
- ROE, G. M. Frequency distribution of normal modes, 2129
- ROEHL, E. J., King, C. V., and KIPNESS, S. Dissolution and diffusion rates in alcohol-water mixtures, 468
- ROESER, W. F., and WENSEL, H. T. Freezing temperatures of high-purity iron and of some steels, 1603
- ROGERS, JR., F. T. D.C. characteristics of the string galvanometer, 2155
- ROGERS, L. H. Spectrochemical analysis in agricultural research, 1273
- ROGERS, M. T., and HELMHOLZ, L. Crystal structure of  $\text{HIO}_3$ , 465
- ROGOZINSKI, A. Residual current of an ionization chamber and the true conductivity of dielectric liquids, 2154
- ROHDE, L., and LEONHARDT, R. Quartz clock and standard frequency generator, 1462
- ROHDE, W. Photo-electric voltage on the metal/semiconductor/metal element. VII. The normal semiconductor photo-electric voltage on metal/ $\text{CuO}$ /metal, 2432
- ROHLEDER, H. *See* WEIZEL, W.
- ROHLINGER, H. *See* LAMPERT, H.
- ROHLOFF, E. Internal friction and radiation damping of violins, 1885
- ROLLEFSON, G. K. *See* ATWOOD, K.; PERLMAN, M. L.
- ROLLER, P. S. Statistical analysis of size distribution of particulate materials, 710
- ROMANS, R. G. *See* MARTIN, W. H.
- ROMIG, H. G. *See* DODGE, H. F.
- ROMPE, R. *See* MÖGLICH, F.
- ROMPE, R., and SCHULZ, P. Hg impulse discharges at higher pressures, 2146
- RONGE, F. *See* BERGMANN, L.
- ROOKSBY, H. P., and MCKEAG, A. H. Yellow fluorescent Zn silicate, 1251
- ROOKSBY, H. R. Appl. of X-ray powder method in industrial laboratory problems, 1309
- ROONEY, W. J. Variation in earth-current activity with the sunspot-cycle, 221
- ROOT, C. J. 80-year temperature record, 76
- ROPER, E. E. Gas imperfection, 837; Precision cryostat for  $35^\circ$  to  $+25^\circ\text{C}$ ., 1606
- ROSCHKOTT, A. Contribution to the study of singularities, 2288

- ROSCOE, R. Excitation of H molecule by electron impact, 1094
- ROSE, A. Mechan. model for motion of electrons in magnetic field, 145
- ROSE, M. E., and KORFF, S. A. Properties of proportional counters. I, 1919
- ROSEN, N. *See* LINDSLEY, C. H.
- ROSENBAUM, E. J. Vibrations of long-chain molecules; Raman spectra of *n*-octane, decane, cetane and eicosane, 1289
- ROSENHEAD, L. *See* DAVISON, B.
- ROSENTHALER, E. Analysis of rotation bands of BBr, 604
- ROSEVEARE, W. E. *See* POWELL, R. E.
- ROSEVEARE, W. E., POWELL, R. E., and EYRING, H. Structure and dynamics of liquids, 2453
- ROSIN, S. *See* CLARK, O. H.
- ROSIN, S., and CLARK, O. H. Combination of optical systems, 1565
- ROSS, C. W. Thermal expansion of clay building bricks, 2361
- ROSS, F. E. 48 in. Schmidt telescope for California Institute of Technology, 56
- ROSS, S. *See* CLARK, G. L.
- ROSSI, B., and HALL, D. B. Variation of rate of decay of mesotrons with momentum, 883
- ROSSI, B., JÁNOSSY, L., ROCHESTER, G. D., and BOUND, M. Production of secondary ionizing particles by non-ionizing agents in cosmic radiation, 772
- ROSSI, B., and REGENER, V. H. Production of mesotrons by penetrating non-ionizing rays, 1009
- ROSSINI, F. D. *See* MAIR, B. J.; PROSEN, E. J. R.
- ROSSMANN, F. Lightning and hail. (Electrical nature of thunderstorms), 2569
- ROTBLAT, J. Application of coincidence method for measurements of short life periods, 226
- ROTH, G. E. Method of simplified depth-dosage calculation for clinical purposes, 2196
- ROTH, L. Solution of certain differential equations of the second order, 1972
- ROTHBERGER, F. Indeterminate families of series of natural numbers, 954
- ROTHEN, A. Automatic speed control for the air-driven ultra-centrifuge, 1949
- ROTTGARDT, J. *See* KURZKE, H.
- ROUX, J. J. LE. *See* SCHUMANN, T. E. W.
- ROWAN, R. *See* CLARK, G. L.
- ROWLEY, H. H. *See* INNES, W. B.
- RUBEN, S., and KAMEN, M. D. Long-lived radioactive carbon:  $C^{15}$ , 757
- RUBEN, S., KAMEN, M. D., HASSID, W. Z., and PERRY, L. H. Photosynthesis with radioactive carbon. II, III and IV, 388
- RUDORFF, D. W. *See* LEWIS, M. H.
- RÜDIGER, O., and SCHLECHTWEIG, H. Magnetostriction of Fe in strong magnetic fields, 1671
- RUEDY, J. E. *See* ZWORYKIN, V. K.
- RUFFET, J. Second approximation in calculation of the Earth's ellipticity, 358
- RUFFLER, H. Dielectric after-effect phenomena in phosphors, 1645
- RUH, E. L., WALKER, R. W., and DEAN, E. W. The S.I.L. viscometer, 1465
- RUHEMANN, M. *See* LU, H.
- RULE, J. T. Shape of stereoscopic images, 1015; Geometry of stereoscopic projection, 1567
- RUNDLE, R. E. *See* GIGUÈRE, P. A.
- RUSKA, H. Structure of cellulose fibres, 920
- RUSSELL, A. S., FONTANA, C. M., and SIMONS, J. H. Low-velocity H-ion scattering in H, H<sub>2</sub>O and NH<sub>3</sub>, 1661
- RUSSELL, H. N., and MOORE, C. E. System. and accident. errors of spectroscopic parallaxes, 63
- RUTHERFORD, H. A., and HARRIS, M. Photochemical reactions in silk, 2074
- RYERSON, C. M. *See* NIELSEN, W. M.
- SABATO, E. R. Voltage stabilization equipment, 1018
- SABINE, P. E. Specific normal impedances and sound-absorption coeff. of materials, 1049
- SACHER, K. Dependence of speed of sound on concentration in a mixture of dipolar and non-dipolar liquids, 1629
- SACHS, R. G. *See* LYDDANE, R. H.
- SACHS, R. G., and TELLER, E. Scattering of slow neutrons by molecular gases, 2178
- SACKTER, E. *See* PICKETT, L. W.
- SADOWSKY, M. A. Equi-areal pattern of stress trajectories in plane plastic strain, 1702; Classification of isotropic points as defined by  $\sigma_1 - \sigma_2 = 0$  with a regular region, 2468
- SÄNGER, R. *See* KIHM, O.
- SAGE, B. H. *See* HATCHER, J. B.
- SAGE, C. *See* GLOCKLER, G.
- SAGENKAHN, M. *See* KENNEDY, R. M.
- SAHA, M. N. Structure of atomic nuclei, 292
- SAHAY, R. *See* BASU, S.
- SAITŌ, Y. *See* TAMADA, K.; TOMOTIKA, S.
- SAKADI, Z. Elasticity problems when second-order terms of strain are taken into account, 471; Plastic deformation of a circular cylinder and spherical waves in a plastic solid, 1137; Differential equations for an incompressible viscous fluid, 1156; Disturbance of flow of air by heat conduction from the ground, 2280; Dispersion of sound waves, considering the effects of heat conduction and viscosity, 2376
- SAKATA, S. Theory of the meson decay, 1782; Yukawa's theory of the  $\beta$ -disintegration and the lifetime of the meson, 1980; *see also* TAKETANI, M.
- SAKSENA, B. D. Raman spectra and hydroxyl frequencies of fatty acids, 112; Raman spectra and mol. structure of aliphatic cyclic com-

- pounds, 113; Raman spectra of esters of dicarboxylic acids, 404; Raman spectrum of gypsum, 1297
- AKURADA, I., and OKAMURA, S. Disintegration of long-chain molecules, 2205
- ALANT, E. O. *See* HORVATH, W. J.
- ALARUDDIN, M. *See* DAS, A. K.
- ALCEANU, C. Relation betw. surface tension and compressibility coefficient of fluids, 1988
- ALOW, H. Angular dependence of secondary electron emission from insulators, 1915
- ALT, F. W. *See* HICKLING, A.
- AMEC, M. Colloid-chemical and physico-chemical properties of starch solutions, 444
- AMUEL, R. *See* ASUNDI, R. K.
- ANDERS, H. L., and KOLTHOFF, I. M. Photovoltaic behaviour of  $\text{AgBr}_2$ , 95
- ANDERSON, J. A. Metallic reflection by compressed crystalline powders, 783
- ANDSTRÖM, A. E. Barrier-layer resistance of Se photo-elements, 151
- APPER, K. Principle of equivalence in the general theory of relativity, 1739
- ARGINSON, K. *See* BORN, M.
- ASAKI, T. Nature of foam. VII, 301
- ASTRY, M. G. Interferometric measurements of certain lines in the spectrum of Br, 1823; *see also* RAO, K. R.
- ASTRY M. G., and RAO, K. R. Structure of the electronic bands of the OD molecule, 2625
- ATA, N., and MÔRI, K. Abnormal series of colloidal solutions produced by electrolytes. III, 1945
- ATA, N., and NARUSE, N. Effect of supersonic waves on colloidal phenomena. V-VI, 443
- ATA, N., and OKUYAMA, H. Colloidal systems of 3 liquid components, 449
- SATO, M. Pressure of electron gas and thermal conductivities of metals, 254
- SATÔ, T. Measurement of total radiation from the whole sky and the atmospheric transmission coefficient, 544; *see also* KATÔ, Y.
- SATOH, S., and SOGABE, T. Specific heats of  $\text{Cu}_3\text{N}$ ,  $\text{NbN}$ ,  $\text{NaN}_3$  and the atomic heat of N, 824; Heat capacities of organic compounds containing N and atom. ht. of N, II, 1319
- SAUER, T. C. *See* WILHELM, R. H.
- SAUNDERS, K. W., and TAYLOR, H. A. Photolysis of acetone in presence of mercury, 2314
- SAUNDERSON, J. L., and DUFFENDACK, O. S. The scattering of electrons from RaE by thin metal foils, 2404
- SAVIC, P. Acoustically effective vortex motion in gaseous jets, 2375
- SAVILE, D. B. O. Unusual halo display, 2046
- SAVIN, S. A. Integral algebraical functions in theory of elasticity, 934; St. Venant's conditions of compatibility, 935; Solutions of equations of internal equilibrium, 936
- SAWYER, R. A. *See* SCHAULS, M. R.
- SAWYER, R. A., and VINCENT, H. B. Specifications and testing of spectrochem. apparatus, 612
- SAYAMA, Y. *See* UYEDA, R.
- SAYLOR, J. H. *See* VERMILLION, H. E.
- SCATCHARD, G. Sorting of mixed solvents by ions, 642
- SCHACHTSCHABEL, P. Sorption of clay minerals and organic soil colloids and determination of contribution of these colloids to soil sorption, 1455
- SCHADE, H. A. Orthogonally stiffened plate under uniform lateral load, 175
- SCHAEFER, H., and STACHOWIACK, R. Dielectric behaviour of colloidal systems, 1112
- SCHÄFER, K. *See* EUCKEN, A.
- SCHAEFER, V. J. Studies of surface properties by the light scattering of deposited liquid films, 1173
- SCHALLAMACH, A. Heat conductivity of rubber at low temperatures, 1034
- SCHAULS, M. R., and SAWYER, R. A. New lines and terms in arc and first spark spectra of Mo, 796
- SCHAUM, K. Ag in the photographic process, 1258
- SCHÉE, W., AVISIERS, I., and ELLERBROEK, N. Synthetic aniline-formaldehyde resins, 905
- SCHIEFFERS, H. Polarizability of the H atom, 1712
- SCHIEIN, M., WOLLAN, E. O., and GROETZINGER, G. Production and absorption of mesotrons in substratosphere, 201
- SCHERRER, P. *See* BOSSHARD, W.; BRADT, H.
- SCHERRER, P., and ZÜNTI, W. Nuclear scattering of rapid electrons in argon, 1662
- SCHERRER, W. Interaction between elementary particles, 1444
- SCHIEFFER, H. F., and CLEVELAND, R. S. Critical study of some factors affecting the breaking strength and elongation of cotton yarns, 2232
- SCHIFF, L. I. Phase transition in liquid He, 1446; Theory of degenerate non-ideal gases, 1447
- SCHIFFER, M. On the subadditivity of the transfinite diameter, 2250
- SCHILLING, M. Spectrum photometric investigations with a commercial phosphorescent paint substance, 1794
- SCHINNERER, T. *See* MEISSNER, W.
- SCHINTLMEISTER, J., and CZULIUS, W. New circuit for thyratron-operated counting device, 1544
- SCHLECHTWEG, H. *See* MUSSMAN, H.; RÜDIGER, O.
- SCHLEE, Scales. General survey, 1715
- SCHLUMBERGER, M. Application of telluric currents to surface prospecting, 220
- SCHMID, G. Frictional rupture of large molecules, 1463
- SCHMIDT, E. Thermodynamic research, 1867
- SCHMIDT, O. Aromatic problem, density distribution and zero-point energy of the conduction electrons of graphite, 2153; Calculation of diamagnetic anisotropy of aromatic molecules from

- the density distribution of B-electrons as furnished by the box model, 2730
- SCHMIDT, O. VON, and KLING, A. Acoustical refraction and total reflection, 1881
- SCHMIDT, R. J. Numerical solution of linear simultaneous equations by an iterative method, 2478
- SCHMIDT, W. J. Instructional experiments on double refraction of elastine fibres, 1106
- SCHMILLEN, A. Quadratic Zeeman effect of the lines of Eu sulphate, 2630
- SCHMITT, G. *See* ELÖD, E.
- SCHMOLE, G. *See* LOTTERMOSER, A.
- SCHNAIDT, F. Temperature and pressure dependence of the sp. hts. of air and steam and of the latent heat of steam, 2570
- SCHNEIDER, W. K. *See* YOUNG, G. H.
- SCHNURMANN, R. Experiments on the temperature coefficient of static friction, 1999; Contact electrification of solid particles, 2186; Rate of energy loss from rebounding steel balls, 2487
- SCHODA, M. Intensities of the spectral lines of Ne and A, 599
- SCHOEN, A. L. *See* HALL, C. E.
- SCHOENBERG, M. *See* GAMOW, G.
- SCHOFIELD, F. H. Flow of heat from objects buried under flat air-cooled surfaces, 1322; Steady flow of heat from certain objects buried under flat air-cooled surfaces, 2662
- SCHOLP, A. C. *See* HARRIS, L.
- SCHOMAKER, V., and STEVENSON, D. P. Revision of the covalent radii and the additivity rule for the lengths of partially ionic single covalent bonds, 440
- SCHOTTKY, W. Blocking layers, 1644; Deviations from Ohm's law in semi-conductors, 2157
- SCHRÖDER, H. Transmission of light through inhomogeneous transparent layers, 1569
- SCHRÖDINGER, E. Further studies on solving eigenvalue problems by factorization, 2490
- SCHROER, E. *See* LÜTGERT, I.
- SCHUBERT, H. Relative energy distribution in the continuum of immersed sparks betw. 9 000 and 5 000 Å, 2388
- SCHUCH, J. *See* DIETERT, H. W.
- SCHÜLER, H., GOLLNOW, H., and WOELDIKE, A. Excitation of emission spectra of organic molecules by electron collisions in glow discharge, 1577
- SCHULMAN, J. H. Effect of orientation at the oil/water interface of esters and their digestion by pancreatin, 497; *see also* KNOTT, I. G.
- SCHULTZ, G. V. Separation of highly polymerized compound mixtures by fractional precipitation, 728
- SCHULTZ, G. V., and JIRGENSONS, B. Dependence of solubility on mol. wt., 722
- SCHULTZ, H. L., DAVIDSON, W. L., JR., and OTT, L. H. Protons from C and Al bombarded by deuterons, 278
- SCHULTZ, H. L., and WATSON, W. W. Protons from the separated isotopes of C and Ne under deutron bombardment, 279
- SCHULTZ, M. L. *See* FREED, S.
- SCHULZ, P. *See* ROMPE, R.
- SCHULZE, A. Ag alloys as resistance materials, 1643; Materials for standard resistances, 1642
- SCHULZE, R. *See* JUSTI, E.
- SCHUMACHER, H. J. *See* STAUFF, J.
- SCHUMANN, T. E. W., and ROUX, J. J. LE. Determ. of sea-level isotherms, with ref. to S. Africa, 72
- SCHUMB, W. C., EVANS, R. D., and LEADERS, W. M. Radioactive determination of relative abundances of the isotope  $K^{40}$  in terrestrial and meteoritic  $K$ , 1529
- SCHUMB, W. C., and RITTNER, E. S. Effect of application of sonic energy to the hydrolysis of potassium persulphate, 426
- SCHWAB, G. M. Adsorption isotherm and law of mass action, 2258
- SCHWARTZ, A. Gauss-Codazzi-Ricci equations in Riemannian manifolds, 957
- SCHWARZSCHILD, M. Overtime pulsations for the standard model, 2539; *see also* FEINSTEIN, L.
- SCHWINGER, J. *See* CORBEN, H. C.; RARITA, W.
- SCOTT, D. W. *See* PITZER, K. S.
- SCOTT, H. H. General-purpose vibration meter, 2384
- SCOTT, R. A. *See* KING, A. J.
- SCOTT, W. E. *See* WETLAUFER, L. A.
- SCRASE, F. J. Developments in meteorological instruments, 1771
- SEAGREN, G. W. *See* YOUNG, G. H.
- SEARES, F. H. Magnitude scale of the bright polar standards, 2007
- SEARLE, G. F. C. Determination of  $1/\lambda_2 - 1/\lambda_1$  for the  $D_1$ ,  $D_2$  lines of Na, 1012; Whirling arm for producing small differences of pressure, its calibration by aid of a smoke manometer and its application to measurements of surface tension, 2505
- SEARS, JR., J. E., and TURNER, A. Direct-reading measuring microscope, 394
- SEARS, W. C. Infra-red spectra of rubber and high polymers, 602
- SEATON, S. L. *See* BERKNER, L. V.; BOOKER, H. G.
- SEBBA, F., and RIDEAL, E. K. Permeability of monolayers, 1174
- SEELEY, S. W., and ANDERSON, E. I. Spectrophotometer for measurement of optical filters, 2612
- SEELIGER, R. Theory of the arc discharge, 2149
- SEELY, S. Work function and temperature, 901
- SEEMANN, H. Wide-angle diagram produced by X-rays or electrons as a representative of the reciprocal lattice of the atomic lattice of various crystals, 1398
- SEGRÈ, E. *See* CORSON, D. R.

- IDL, F. G. P. E.—W. asymmetry of cosmic radiation at high altitudes, 569
- IFERT, H. S., and RANDALL, H. M. Transmission and reflection of plastics and metal blacks, 117
- EILER, K. Method of producing He temperatures without using liquid H, 1605
- ITZ, F., and READ, T. A. Theory of the plastic properties of solids. I–II, 1139; Theory of the plastic properties of solids. IV, 1958
- ELWOOD, P. W. *See* MORRIS, H.; TURKEVICH, J.
- ERBER, R. *See* KERST, D. W.
- ERGHIESCO, S. T. Distribution of radiant energy in a group of lattices, 1795
- ESHADRI, T. R. *See* RANGASWAMI, S.
- ETH, B. R. Gravest mode of some vibrating systems, 2131; Transverse vibrations of triangular membranes, 2691
- ETH, I. D. Reflection and refraction of attenuated waves in semi-infinite elastic solid media, 1419
- EKL, T. Simple derivation of the nuclear dispersion formula, 2439
- EYER, W. F., and DAVENPORT, C. H. Densities and surface tensions of *cis*- and *trans*-decahydronaphthalene between  $-30^\circ$  and  $180^\circ$ , 2506
- EYFERT, C. K. Light-curve of the eclipsing variable 29 Canis Majoris, 1491
- EYFERT, C. K., and POPPER, D. M. Faint B-type stars, 1479
- EZAWA, K. *See* UTIDA, I.
- EZAWA, K., and WATANABE, W. Experiments on forced vibrations of varying period, 27
- HABBAR, M. Existence of a metric for path-spaces admitting the Lorentz group, 1450
- HAFFER, W. H. Rotation-vibration energies of the pyramidal  $XY_3$  molecular model, 2331; *see also* SILVER, S.
- HANKLAND, R. S. Analysis of pulses by harmonic analyser, 841
- HANNON, J. F. *See* KERR, W.
- HAFIRO, M. M. Tracks of nuclear particles in photographic emulsions, 1091
- HAPLEY, H. Galactic and extragalactic studies. XI. Note on the period frequency of galactic Cepheids, 355. XII. The giant globular cluster 47 Tucanae and its long-period variables, 2534
- HAPLEY, H., and JONES, R. B. Galactic and extragalactic studies. X. Note on latitude effect and radial gradients in the northern galactic hemisphere, 68
- HARP, E. R. *See* MCBAIN, J. W.
- HARP, H. S. Comparison of methods for evaluating the complex roots of quartic equations, 2236
- HASTRI, N. A. Some relations betw. Bessel functions of third order and confluent hypergeometric functions, 2243
- HAW, E. L. *See* DONNELL, L. H.
- SHAW, F. S., and SOUTHWELL, R. V. Relaxation methods applied to engineering problems. VII, 1155
- SHEARD, C., and STATES, M. N. Concave grating photo-electric spectrophotometer, 584
- SHEFFER, H. E. *See* HURD, C. B.
- SHENSTONE, A. G. *See* VOORHIS, C. C. VAN.
- SHEPHERD, M. Apparatus for volumetric gas analysis, 1432
- SHEPHERD, M., and BAILEY, H. W. Apparatus for absorption or gravimetric determination of constituents of a gas mixture, 1433
- SHEPHERD, M., and SPERLING, E. O. Manometric, gas analysis apparatus, 1448
- SHEPPARD, P. A. Anemometry, 1511
- SHEPPARD, S. E. *See* PERRY, E. C.
- SHEPPARD, S. E., and GRAHAM, C. L. Extra-granular factors in photogr. sensitivity, 97, 243
- SHEPPARD, S. E., LAMBERT, R. H., and WALKER, R. D. Optical sensitizing of silver halides by dyes. III, 580
- SHERBINI, M. A. EL, and YOUSEF, Y. L. Reversal of rectification by heat in crystal contacts, 635
- SHERMAN, F. Spectroscopic orbit of  $\beta$  Lyrae, 2530; *see also* STRUVE, O.
- SHERMAN, K. L. *See* GISH, O. H.
- SHERWOOD, T. K. Rôle of diffusion in engineering operations, 2460
- SHIMIZU, T., and HIRATA, M. Starting and electric spark by intense ionization, 1894
- SHIMOKAWA, Y. *See* ASAGOE, K.
- SHINOHARA, K., and HATOYAMA, M. Pair production by  $\gamma$ -rays from F bombarded with protons, 1783
- SHIPLEY, J. F. Lightning and its symbols, 1234
- SHIPLEY, J. F., and BARNES, P. E. Injuries caused by lightning, 79
- SHIRAI, S. Orientation of Mo crystals deposited on NaCl, 1121
- SHLAER, S. *See* HECHT, S.
- SHORTLEY, G. H., ALLER, L. H., BAKER, J. G., and MENZEL, D. H. Physical processes in gaseous nebulae, 508
- SHOUPP, W. E. *See* HAXBY, R. O.
- SHRADER, E. F., and POLLARD, E. Protons from the deuteron bombardment of the separated isotopes of Cl, 880
- SHUSTER, R. R. The stratosphere and an introduction to design of stratosphere aeroplanes, 1502
- SIBAIYA, L., and NARASIMHAIYA, R. L. Ultrasonic velocities in solutions, 2380
- SICHTIG, D. Influence of magnetic fields on the heat conduction of alkali vapour, 1860
- SIDAY, R. E. The  $\gamma$ -ray transition of radio-bromine, 1531
- SIEGEL, S. Kinetics of order-disorder transformation in  $Cu_3Au$ , 701; Diffuse scattering of X-rays by KCl crystals, 817

- SILBERKRAUS, S. H. *See* DEBING, L. M.
- SILBERSTEIN, L. Number of quanta required for the developability of silver halide grain, 1798
- SILLÉN, B. *See* SILLÉN, L. G.
- SILLÉN, L. G., and SILLÉN, B. Cadmium-bismuth oxide with incomplete oxygen lattice, 2451
- SILLER, C. W. *See* FULLER, M. L.
- SILVER, S. Normal vibration of molecules of the  $C(CH_3)_4$  type, 297
- SILVER, S., and SHAFFER, W. H. Vibration-rotation energies of the planar  $XY_3$  molecular model, 2330
- SILVERMAN, S. Simple photo-electric turbidimeter, 813
- SIMHA, R. Kinetics of degradation and size distribution of long-chain polymers, 1691
- SIMMONS, N. Wind tunnel with open working section, 703
- SIMONS, J. H. *See* RUSSELL, A. S.
- SIMOSE, T. *See* KOTANI, M.
- SIMPSON, G., and ROBINSON, G. D. Distribution of electricity in thunderclouds. II, 551
- SIMPSON, G. C. Formation of cloud and rain, 1513; Sea-salt and condensation nuclei, 1514
- SINCLAIR, D. Interferometer method of plane stress analysis, 778
- SINGER, G. *See* TAYLOR, L. S.
- SINGH, B. N. Joule-Thomson and Joule effects for Bose-Einstein and Fermi-Dirac gas, 2372; Thermodynamic functions for 2-dimensional quantum statistics, 2491; *see also* CHOWDRI, A. G.; KOTHARI, D. S.
- SINGH, D. Scattering of polarized light in colloids, 2320
- SINMA, K., and YAMASAKI, F. Capture cross-sections for slow neutrons, 875
- SIOTANI, M. *See* AOKI, H.
- SIRKAR, S. C., and GUPTA, J. New diffraction max. in Laue photographs, 2112
- SIRKAR, S. C., and MUKHERJI, K. C. Structure of atomic nuclei, 292
- SISENMANN, L. *See* BAUER, K.
- SISTARE, JR., G. H. *See* THOMPSON, M. DE K.
- SJÖSTEDT, G. *See* ELVEGÅRD, E.
- SJOGREN, C. N. *See* HARRIS, L.
- SKARSTROM, C., and BEAMS, J. W. Electrically driven magnetically supported vacuum-type ultracentrifuge, 302
- SKEMPTON, A. W. *See* COOLING, L. F.
- SKINNER, H. A., and SUTTON, L. E. Electron-diffraction investig. of molecular structure of  $Pb_2Me_6$ , 3
- SLATER, J. C. Theory of transition in  $KH_2PO_4$ , 636
- SMART, W. M. Systematic corrections to proper motion of the General Catalogue, 512
- SMEKAL, A. Optical excitation of colour centres, 1698; Supersonic dispersion and speed of fracture, 1962
- SMITH, A. E. *See* BEECK, O.
- SMITH, A. K. *See* CIRCLE, S. J.
- SMITH, C. G. Ring discharge, 1895
- SMITH, C. S. High rotational speeds in vacuum, 895; Focusing X-ray monochromators, 1853
- SMITH, D. P. Phase segregation and its relation to the properties of Pd-H, 634
- SMITH, E. R., and TAYLOR, J. K. Standard electrode potential of Na, 267
- SMITH, G. W., and SORG, L. V. Boundary tension by the pendant-drop method. I, 1172
- SMITH, H. *See* LONSDALE, K.
- SMITH, J. H. C., and COWIE, D. B. Measurement of artificial radioactivity in liquid tracer samples using  $C^{11}$ , 556
- SMITH, JR., N. M. *See* ALLEN, J. A. VAN.
- SMITH, R. P. *See* JOHNSON, G. C.
- SMITH, S. L., and WOOD, W. A. X-ray structure and elastic strains in Cu, 15; Stress/strain curve for the atomic lattice of Fe, 1135
- SMITH, T. *See* BROWN, E. D.
- SMITH, W. H., and HANNA, N. P. Comparison between the observed density of crystalline rubber and the density calculated from X-ray data, 2216
- SMITH, W. M. *See* NORRISH, R. G. W.
- SMITH, W. R., THORNHILL, F. S., and BRAY, R. I. Surface area and properties of carbon black, 2500
- SMITS, A. Place of "disorder" in the domain of complexity phenomena, 2684
- SMITS, A., and MEERMAN, P. G. Retrograde transformation of  $ND_4Br$ . II, 2452
- SMOLUCHOWSKI, R. Theory of volume magnetostriction, 1082; Remarks on the volume magnetostriction of Ni, 2422
- SMYTH, C. P. Induction, resonance and dipole moment, 637; *see also* WISWALL, JR., R. H.
- SNOW, C. Mutual inductance of 2 helices whose axes are parallel, 894
- SNYDER, T. M. Fluorescent  $K$  X-rays from ions in solution, 619; *see also* BEARDEN, J. A.
- SOBOTIKA, H., and BLOCH, E. Monomolecular films of saccharose, 501
- SÖCHTIG, H. Investigations on pure Cr in anomalous region, 1699
- SOGABE, T. *See* SATOH, S.
- SOILAND, A. Progress of radium, 1932
- SOKOLOV, A. *See* IWANENKO, D.
- SOLLER, W. *See* WILCOCK, D. F.
- SOLLNER, K. *See* CARR, C. W.
- SOMMERFELD, A., and HARTMANN, H. Artificial boundary conditions in wave mechanics: the restricted rotator, 1730
- SOMMER'S, JR., H. S. *See* OLDENBERG, O.
- SOOKNE, A. M. *See* HARRIS, M.
- SOOKNE, A. M., and HARRIS, M. Surface characteristics of cotton fibres as indicated by electrophoretic studies, 341
- SORG, L. V. *See* SMITH, G. W.

- PORTMAN, C. W., BEATTY, H. A., and HERON, S. D. Spontaneous ignition of hydrocarbons, 1040
- POUDAN, R. Deformability of body whose potential is const., 332
- POUTHARD, J. C. *See* KELLEY, K. K.
- POUTHWELL, R. V. *See* PELLEW, A.; SHAW, F. S.
- POZZI, J. A. *See* LLACER, A. J.
- PANDAU, H. *See* JANDER, G.
- PANDÖCK, F. *See* GOSEWINKEL, M.
- PEAK, G. S. *See* MARTIN, L. C.
- PEDDING, F. H., MOSS, C. C., and WALLER, R. C. Absorption spectra of Eu ion in hydrated salts, 403
- PEES, A. H., and ZAHN, C. T. Specific charge of the positron, 869
- PENCE, J. Solvents and structures of cellulosic sheets, 908
- PENCE, R., and WILD, W. Photo-decomposition of gaseous acetone. II, 2605
- PENCE, R. W. Heat of mixing of chloroform with polyamines, 830
- SPENCER, D. C. Theorem of Rengels, 960; Distortion in analytical transformations, 961
- SPENCER, R. C. Operational analysis of diffraction grating, 1164
- SPENGLER, H. Investigation of the relaxation time of mixtures of polar and non-polar liquids, 2398
- SPERLING, E. O. *See* SHEPHERD, M.
- SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., and HENNY, G. C. X-ray analysis of protein denaturation, 1855
- SPIERS, F. W. Inverse-square law errors in  $\gamma$ -ray dose measurements, 1376
- SPINKS, J. W. T. *See* MUNGEN, R.
- SPITALER, R. Solar radiation curve for summer and winter during the quaternary ice age, 2035; Tentative summer and winter isotherms in Europe and Siberia for the ice age, 2290; New systematical division of the Alpine ice age, 2291
- SPITZER, JR., L. Dynamics of interstellar medium. I, 1477; II, 2524
- SPONER, H. *See* COY, N. H.
- SPONER, H., and KIRBY-SMITH, J. S. Raman spectra of mono- and dichlorobenzenes, 2343
- SPONER, H., and TELLER, E. Electronic spectra of polyatomic molecules, 1920
- SPONSLER, O. L., BATH, J. D., and ELLIS, J. W. Water bound to gelatin as shown by molecular structure, 907
- SPREngle, R. E. *See* BEAN, H. S.
- SPRINGER, R. A. *See* ELDER, A. L.
- SPOULL, R. C., and GETTLER, A. O. Application of a photo-electric colorimeter, 2063
- SQUIRE, C. *See* FITZWILLIAM, J.
- SQUIRE, C. F. Changes in absorption spectrum of Pb and Ni films at low temperatures, 231
- SQUIRE, C. F., and KAUFMANN, A. R. Magnetic susceptibility of Ti and Zr, 2416
- SQUIRE, H. B. *See* BINNIE, A. M.
- SRINIVASAN, M. K. Relation betw. viscosity and density of liquids and liquid mixtures, 2215
- SRIVASTAVA, B. N. Thermal ionization of Sr, 153
- STACHOWIACK, R. Measurement of conductivity and dielect. const. of biological media, 1903; *see also* SCHAEFER, H.
- STAHL, M. D., and LOUDEN, W. C. Sound-measurement room utilizing the "live-end dead-end" studio principle, 2137
- STAINSBY, A. G. *See* MACGREGOR-MORRIS, J. T.
- STAIR, R. *See* COBLENTZ, W. W.
- STAMBAUGH, R. B. *See* GEHMAN, S. D.
- STAMM, A. J., and MILLETT, M. A. Internal surface of cellulosic materials, 490
- STAMM, R. W. The polaroid stereoscope, 1818
- STANFORD, S. C. *See* GORDY, W.
- STANLEY, J. Viscosity of chocolate, 1753
- STANWORTH, J. E. Cd-, Se- and S-containing glasses, with sharp cut-off and high total light transmission, 1269
- STARK, J. Opposed axial orientations of atoms in the electric field, 2103
- STARR, C. Design of H liquefiers, 1324; Paramagnetic-dispersion measurements at 77°K., 2420
- STARR, C., BITTER, F., and KAUFMANN, A. R. Magnetic properties of Fe-group anhydrous chlorides at low temperatures, I and II, 289  
*See also* BITTER, F.
- STATES, M. N. *See* SHEARD, C.
- STAUB, H., and TATEL, H. Anomalous scattering of neutrons by He. II, 872
- STAUFF, J. Types of micelles in aqueous soap solutions, 1109; Speed of germ formation in super-saturated solutions as a means of determining states of solution. I, 1741
- STAUFF, J., and SCHUMACHER, H. J. Bromine-sensitized photochemical oxidation of chloral, 2607
- STAVELEY, L. *See* CLUSIUS, K.
- STEACIE, E. W. R., LE ROY, D. J., and POTVIN, R. Cd photosensitized reactions of propane, 1256
- STEARNS, A. E., and EYRING, H. Abs. rates of solid reactions, 930
- STEARNS, A. E., IRISH, E. M., and EYRING, H. Theory of diffusion in liquids, 929
- STEBBINS, J., HUFFER, C. M., and WHITFORD, A. E. Selective absorption in space near the Sun, 2547
- STECK, M. Newton's force axiom in electron-wave mechanics, 1982
- STEGEMAN, G. *See* ANDERSON, A. G.; JACK, G. W.
- STEIGMAN, J. Concentration method for radioactive metals, 1236
- STEINER, W. F. *See* JOHNSON, E. A.
- STEINHAUSEN, F. Increase of intensity of direct solar radiation with height in the Alpine districts and distribution of turbidity in the lower layers of air, 2281

- STEPHENS, W. E. *See* HAXBY, R. O.
- STEPHENSON, S. T. Kronig fine structure in X-ray emission spectra, 820; X-ray absorption fine structure for 2 elements in the same crystal, 822
- STERNE, T. E. Binary stars. I-III, 988; IV-V, 1189; Variation of  $\delta$  Scuti, 62
- STEBUNG, W. Glass and quartz glass spectrograph, 1842
- STEVENS, G. W. W. *See* BERG, W. F.
- STEVENSON, A. F. Theory of magnetic resonance method of determ. nuclear moments, 274
- STEVENSON, D. P. *See* BECKMAN, A. O.; SCHOMAKER, V.
- STEVENSON, D. P., and YOST, D. M. Thermodynamic properties of phosphorus, phosphine and phosphorus halides, 1620
- STEVER, H. G. *See* NEHER, H. V.
- STEWART, H. J. Effect of shear instability on the transverse circulation in the atmosphere, 199
- STEWART, J. L. *See* HARINGTON, E. L.
- STIBBS, D. W. N. Observation of the transit of Mercury 1940, November 11-12, 1184
- STICKLEY, A. R. Evaluation of the Bergeron-Finden precipitation theory, 750
- STILWELL, G. R. *See* IVES, H. E.
- STIMSON, M. M., and REUTER, M. A. Fluorescence of some purines and pyrimidines, 1010
- STITT, F. Gaseous heat capacity and restricted internal rotation of diborane, 408
- STOCKDALE, D. *See* LIPSON, H.
- STOCKMAYER, W. H. Second virial coefficients of polar gases, 1612; *see also* BEATTIE, J. A.
- STOKES, A. R., and WILSON, A. J. C. Thermal expansion of lead from 0°C. to 320°C., 2669
- STOKES, R. H. *See* ROBINSON, R. A.
- STOKES, R. H., and ROBINSON, R. A. Thermodynamic study of bivalent metal halides in aqueous solution. VIII, 1874
- STONE, M. H. General theory of spectra. II, 589
- STONE, R. G. Distortion of hurricane San Felipe (II) by mountains of Puerto Rico, 1509; Distribution of average depth of snow on ground in New York and New England (II), 1518
- STOUT, J. W. *See* GIAUQUE, W. F.
- STOUT, J. W., and FISHER, L. H. Entropy of formic acid, 836
- STOUT, J. W., and GIAUQUE, W. F. Magnetism and the third law of thermodynamics, 1080
- STRALEY, J. W. *See* TINDAL, C. H.
- STRASSMANN, F. *See* HAHN, O.
- STRATTON, J. A. *See* CHU, L. J.
- STRAUB, H. Spin structure of double refracting films of cellulose hydrate, 1570; Stability of walls, 1966
- STRAUS, H. A. Mass spectrograph and isotopic constitution of Ni, 909
- STREET, R. E. Non-linear equations of the electromagnetic field, 2495
- STREIB, J. F., FOWLER, W. A., and LAURITSEN, C. C. Transmutation of fluorine by protons, 756
- STRINGFELLOW, W. A. *See* NEALE, S. M.
- STROCK, L. W., and DREXLER, S. Geochemical study of Saratoga mineral waters, 793
- STRÖMBERG, G. Systematic and accidental errors in the spectroscopic abs. magnitudes of dwarf stars of types F, late K, and M, 518
- STRONG, J. Measuring the mean ht. of ozone in the atmosphere, 746; Atmospheric absorption and emission in the infra-red spectrum, 2030
- STRUVE, O. Spectrum of  $\beta$  Lyrae, 520; Constitution of diffuse matter in interstellar space, 1759; Mystery of  $\beta$  Lyrae, 2535; *see also* SWINGS, P.
- STRUVE, O., and SHERMAN, F. Spectroscopic binary 29 Canis Majoris, 530
- STRUVE, O., and SWINGS, P. Spectrum of the shell of Pleione, 1485; Study of  $\beta$  Canis Majoris, 2016; Investigations of typical stellar spectra with high dispersion. I. Table of lines in  $\alpha$  Cygni, 2531
- STUART, A. H. *See* KUSS, E.
- STUBBS, A. L. *See* MORTON, R. A.
- STUDNITZ, G. VON. Physiology of colour vision, 2644
- STÜCKELBERG, E. C. G. Influence of the pseudoscalar field on the classical theory of exchange forces, 187; New model of point electron, 1352; Field theory of exchange forces, 2173
- STULL, R. T., and JOHNSON, P. V. Properties of pore system in bricks and their rel. to frost, 172
- STURKEY, L., and RAMSAY, B. P. General interferential method, 241
- STURTEVANT, J. M. Calorimetric investigations of organ. reactions, 621
- STUTZMAN, L. F. *See* McMILLEN, J. H.
- SUBRAHMANYAN, R. V. Spectral character of the reflection by a regularly stratified medium. I, 2321
- SUEOKA, S. *See* KURONUMA, E.
- SUGA, T., and KAMIYAMA, M. Photography by luminescent screens in the extreme ultra-violet, 2609
- SUGIMOTO, A. *See* AMAKI, T.
- SUGIURA, T. *See* KAMIYAMA, M.
- SULLIVAN, H. M. Quantum efficiency of Geiger-Müller counters for X-ray measurements, 251
- SULLIVAN, R. R., and HERTEL, K. L. Flow of air through porous media, 171
- SULLY, A. H. *See* OWEN, E. A.
- SURYAPRAKASAM, V. Effect of temperature on ultrasonic velocity in liquids, 422
- SUTHERLAND, G. B. B. M. *See* CONN, G. K. T.; LEE, E.
- SUTTON, L. E. *See* LISTER, M. W.; SKINNER, H. A.
- SUZUKI, H. Subsonic flow of compressible fluid past a circular cylinder betw. parallel walls, 1963
- SUZUKI, M. *See* MATUDAIRA, M.
- SWAN, A. W. Use of logarithmic chart paper, 1158
- SWANN, W. F. G. Relativity, the Fitzgerald-Lorentz contraction, and quantum theory, 2494

- WEARINGEN, L. E. *See* HAUSER, E. A.
- WEENEY, W. J. *See* MCALISTER, E. D.
- WEET, M. H. Photo-electric colour temperature meter, 767
- WINGS, P. Interstellar absorption lines of molecular origin, 743; *see also* ELVEY, C. T.; STRUVE, O.
- WINGS, P., ELVEY, C. T., and BABCOCK, H. W. Spectrum of Comet Cunningham 1940c, 2522
- WINGS, P., and STRUVE, O. Evolution of a peculiar stellar spectrum: Z Andromedae, 1480; Spectra of 2 peculiar stars: MWC 17 and CD-27 11944, 1481; Emission lines in spectra of B 1985 and WY Geminorum, 1483; Two nuclei of planetary nebulae: IC 418 and NGC 40, 1757; Spectrographic observations of peculiar stars. II, 2528
- WYNGE, J. L. Electromagnetic energy-tensor, 1922; Electromagnetic 2-body problem, 290
- WZÁVA-KOVATS, J. The question of the European monsoon, 2287
- WZOLNOKI, I. Eötvös effect and its applications, 1978
- YAGGER, J. Determination of capillary constants with the Mohr balance, 1993
- YAKAGI, Y. Statistical theory of binary alloys. I, 1116; II, 2449
- YAKAMINE, T., and TANAKA, Y. Absorption spectra of gases in the extreme ultra-violet, 1487
- YAKEDA, E. *See* KIKUCHI, S.; WATASE, Y.
- YAKETANI, M., and SAKATA, S. Wave equation of the meson, 188
- YAKEUTI, R. *See* OKAYA, T.
- YAKEUTI, R. Law of universal repulsion, 2472
- YAMADA, K. Flow of compressible fluid past sphere, 319; Application of hodograph method to flow of a compressible fluid past circular cylinder, 320; *see also* TOMOTIKA, S.
- YAMADA, K., and SAITŌ, Y. Flow of compressible fluid past circular cylinder, 318
- YAMM, I. Mesons in a Coulomb field, 273
- YAMURA, M. *See* OKADA, T.
- YAMURA, O. *See* TANAKA, K.
- TANAKA, K., TAMURA, O., and KONISI, O. Numerical calculation of power variation with altitude in a naturally aspirated engine by means of J.S. diagrams, 1876
- TANAKA, M. After-effect of metal bombarded by electrons, 662
- TANAKA, T., and HORIE, T. Rotational analysis of  $\gamma$ -system of ZrO bands, 2626
- TANAKA, Y. *See* TAKAMINE, T.
- TANDBERG, J. Expressions for calc. absorption of  $\gamma$ -rays and X-rays, 88
- TANNAHILL, T. R. Clear-day barometric curve at Ben Nevis, 2037
- TANNEHILL, I. R. Wind force and exceptional visibility at sea, 360
- TAPP, J. S. Constr. and operation of automatic multiple burette, 33
- TARTAR, H. V. *See* CAUGHLAND, C. N.; JOLLEY, J. I.
- TARTAR, H. V., and GARRETSON, H. H. Thermodynamic ionization const. of  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_3$  at  $25^\circ\text{C}$ ., 1068
- TARTAR, H. V., NEWSCHWANDER, W. W., and NESS, A. T. Thermodynamic study of  $\text{ZnSO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$  at  $25^\circ\text{C}$ ., 628
- TASCHEK, R. F. *See* KANNE, W. R.
- TATE, J. T. *See* HAGSTRUM, H. D.
- TATEL, H. *See* STAUB, H.
- TATIMORI, M. Polymerization of tung oil. V-VI, 917; VII-X, 1391
- TAYLOR, A. Measurement of particle size by X-ray method, 924; Study of carbon by the Debye-Scherrer method, 1310
- TAYLOR, A. H. Foot-candle-hour integrator for daylight, 1017; *see also* LUCKIESH, M.
- TAYLOR, A. H., and KERR, G. P. Distribution of energy in visible spectrum of daylight, 590
- TAYLOR, A. S. *See* GILLILAND, T. R.
- TAYLOR, D. W., and MERCHANT, W. Theory of clay consolidation accounting for secondary compression, 943
- TAYLOR, H. A. *See* SAUNDERS, K. W.
- TAYLOR, H. G. W. Wave action in gun run-up springs, 2471
- TAYLOR, H. S. *See* GUYER, W. R. F.
- TAYLOR, J. K. *See* SMITH, E. R.
- TAYLOR, L. S., and SINGER, G. Measurements of  $\gamma$ -radiation from Ra by free air ionization chamber, 150
- TAYLOR, M. D. *See* RANDALL, M.
- TAYLOR, P. H. Asymmetry in the light-curves of eclipsing variables, 2024
- TAYLOR, W. H. *See* HARGREAVES, A.
- TEELE, R. P. Physical photometer, 2319
- TELLER, E. *See* CRITCHFIELD, C. L.; KNIPP, J.; LYDDANE, R. H.; SACHS, R. G.; SPONER, H.
- TENNEY, H. W. Variations of atmospheric temperature with altitude in U.S., 1503
- THACKERAY, A. D. Solar physics, 989
- THEISSING, H. *See* LAW, E.
- THEISSING, H., and GOEBERT, M. Grey filters for light from the ultra-violet to the infra-red, 1534
- THEWLIS, J. Systematic determination of crystal orientation, 1405
- THIESSEN, A. H. *See* BROOKS, C. F.
- THIESSEN, G. Processes of magnetization in region of initial susceptibility, 1923
- THIESSEN, P. A., and BEGER, E. Polarity of surfaces by polymer absorption, 972
- THIRIOT, K. H. Laminar initial flow of a liquid on a rotating disc, 1157
- THOMAS, D. E. Crystal lattice orientation of rolled Mg, 1120; Measurement of stress by X-rays, 1596

- THOMAS, L. B. Monochromatic source of mercury resonance radiation, 1792
- THOMAS, L. H. *See* LANDÉ, A.
- THOMAS, R. Internal pair production in radium C', 83; *see also* BATDORF, S. B.
- THOMPSON, B. J., and NORTH, D. O. Fluctuations in space-charge-limited currents at moderately high frequencies. IV. Fluctuations caused by collision ionization, 2708
- THOMPSON, H. W. Dissociation of  $\text{SO}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 1609; Free energy of methyl cyanide and equilibrium constants of related reactions, 1610; Thermodynamic functions of  $\text{C}_3\text{O}_2$ , 1330; Thermodynamic functions and equilibria of formaldehyde, deuterioformaldehyde, phosgene and thiophosgene, 1331
- THOMPSON, M. de K., and FAIRBANKS, H. V. The hydrogen anode, 647
- THOMPSON, M. de K., and SISTARE, G. H., Jr. H and O overvoltages of Cr-Ni alloys in 1 molal KOH, 644
- THOMPSON, R. W. *See* NIER, A. O.
- THOMPSON, T. G. *See* HAMM, R. E.
- THOMSON, B. J. Fluctuations in space-charge-limited currents at moderately high frequencies. I. General survey, 2708
- THORNDIKE, E. M. Microphotometer for spectrochemical analysis, 583
- THORNHILL, F. S. *See* SMITH, W. R.
- THORNTHWAITTE, C. W., and OWEN, J. C. Dew-point recorder for measuring atm. moisture, 1220
- THRING, M. W. *See* GOODING, E. J.
- THÜRLEMANN, B., and DESSAUER, F. Behaviour of liquid conductors in magnetic fields, 478
- TIBBS, S. R. *See* BUCKINGHAM, R. A.
- TIDRIDGE, W. *See* MARTIN, W. H.
- TIEMANN, T. D. *See* DAWSON, L. R.
- TIERCY, G. Radiation pressure and energy flux in stellar interiors, 351; Numerical factor  $k_1$  in Eddington's formula for the luminosity  $L$ , 352; Eclipses of binaries, velocity of light and relativity theories, 1170
- TIHOMIROV, I. K. Geographic complex method for the study of climate, 362
- TIMOSHENKO, G. Sputtering and secondary electron emission of metals bombarded by A ions, 655
- TINDAL, C. H., STRALEY, J. W., and NIELSEN, H. H. Infra-red spectra of  $\text{SiH}_4$  and  $\text{GeH}_4$ , 1579
- TING, T. P. Simple calculator for roentgenographic mensuration, 2425
- TITCHMARSH, P. F. Lloyd's single-mirror interference fringes, 1549
- TITUS, J. Interpretation of stellar motions in terms of a non-steady-state model for the galaxy, 513
- TOBIASI, T. *See* OKAYA, T.
- TODA, M. Theory of fusion, 2363
- TÖLKE, F. Round shells of uniform strength for const. inner and outer pressure, 1134
- TOISHI, K. Spectro-chem. methods for assay of minerals, and appl. to gold ores, 397
- TOLANSKY, S., and FORESTER, G. O. Hyperfine structure in the arc spectrum of Sn, 2619
- TOMBOULIAN, D. H. *See* CADY, W. M.
- TOMBOULIAN, D. H., and CADY, W. M. Radiative X-ray transitions within the L shell, 1033
- TOMOTIKA, S., and IMAI, I. Velocity distribution in turbulent flow through straight pipe of annular cross-section, 322
- TOMOTIKA, S., and TAMADA, K. Subsonic flow of a compressible fluid past an elliptic cylinder, 1152
- TOMOTIKA, S., TAMADA, K., and SAITÔ, Y. Application of similarity theory of turbulence to flow through straight pipe of annular cross-section, 321; Effect of boundary walls of a stream upon circulation round plane aerofoil, 324
- TOMOTIKA, S., and UMEMOTO, H. Forces on a plane aerofoil in a wind tunnel of the Göttingen type, 476; Subsonic flow of compressible fluid past a symmetrical aerofoil, 1707
- TOMS, B.A. Internal phase and emulsifier as factors determining the viscosity of oil-in-water emulsions, 2517
- TONKS, L. Transmission of electron density disturbance along a pos. column in a longitudinal field, 1363; *see also* CUMMINGS, C. S.
- TORRESON, O. W. *See* WAIT, G. R.
- TORRESON, O. W., and WAIT, G. R. Need for measurements to supplement observations of potential gradient and conductivity at atm. elect. observatories, 208
- TORREY, H. C. Intensities of r.f. spectra, 857
- TOWNSEND, A. A.  $\beta$ -ray spectra of light elements, 560
- TOYA, T. *See* KURONUMA, E.
- TRABACCHI, G. C. *See* AGENO, M.
- TRAMITZ, E. *See* FREDENHAGEN, K.
- TRELOAR, L. R. G. Crystallization phenomena in raw rubber, 308
- TREW, V. C. G. Ionic diamagnetic susceptibility and diamagnetic correcting constants, 2193
- TREY, F. Production of clouds in gases saturated with water vapour by removal of ht., 1879
- TRITTON, F. J. Stop size and screen distance for half-tone negatives, 1254
- TROST, A. *See* JAEGER, R.; LINDEMANN, R.
- TRUMP, J. G., and CLOUD, R. W. Phys. characteristics of supervoltage X-rays, 149
- TSENG, T. P. *See* CH'ENG, C.
- TSUCHIDA, R. *See* KUROYA, H.
- TSUCHIDA, R., KOBAYASHI, M., and KUROYA, H. Extended co-ordination theory of valency. II-IV, 439
- TUNELL, G. Notation for derivatives of the 2 types of line integral in thermodynamics, 1866
- TURKEVICH, J., and SELWOOD, P. W. Solid free radical as catalyst for ortho-para hydrogen conversion, 1373

- URKIEWICZ, N. Surface activity of sodium sulphate solutions, 912
- URNBULL, D. *See* MARON, S. H.
- URNBULL, J. C. *See* PRESTON, F. W.
- TURNER, A. *See* SEARS, J. E., JR.
- TURNER, D. G. *See* COCKER, W.
- TURNER, L. A. Radioactive isotopes of V, 80
- TURNER, W. E. S. *See* PRESTON, E.
- TUVE, M. A. *See* VESTINE, E. H.
- WEEDDALE, J. E. Sound-level meter performance, 1053
- WIDLE, A. H. H. *See* BELTON, J. W.
- WIGG, G. H. Catalytic isomerization of butene-1, 1099
- YKOCINER, J. T., KUNZ, J., and GARNER, L. P. Photo-electric sensitization of alkali surfaces by electric discharges in water vapour, 1681
- YLER, E. Measurement of surface tension by the ripple method, 732
- YLER, J. E., and HARDY, A. C. Analysis of original Munsell colour system, 378
- YNDALL, A. M. *See* MUNSON, R. J.
- YNER, H. D. Fire-extinguishing effectiveness of chemicals in water solution, 413
- ZBBELOHDE, A. R. Thermodynamics and the structure of matter, 305
- ZEBERREITER, K. The derivation of the concept "liquid with fixed structure," 839; Cellulose and its derivatives as liquids with fixed structure, 2673
- ZEHARA, Y. Studies on luminescent materials. III. Photoconductivity and the molecular vibration structure of fluorescence spectra of the ZnS crystal phosphors, 2070
- ZEHLENG, E. A. Density distribution in steady-state diffusion of neutrons, 670
- ZFFORD, C. W. Interaction of electrons in metals and insulators, 1119
- ZUHLERBECK, G. E. *See* KONOPINSKI, E. J.
- ZULLNER, O. E. X-ray analysis of Au-Al alloys, 167
- ZULRICH, F. P. The Imperial Valley earthquakes of 1940, 2295
- ZUMEMOTO, H. *See* TOMOTIKA, S.
- ZUMSTÄTTER, H. Structural mechanics of highly elastic continua. IV, 1333
- ZUNDERWOOD, N. *See* O'CONNOR, J. J.
- ZUNSÖLD, A. Cosmic abundance of the light elements, 2020
- ZUNWIN, J. J. Production of waves by sudden release of a spherical distribution of compressed air in the atmosphere, 1623
- ZURBACH, A. *See* URBACH, F.
- ZURBACH, F., and URBACH, A. Studies on the characteristic curve of photographic papers, 2608
- ZURBAN, F. *See* WHITE, H. L.
- ZUREY, H. C. Separation and use of stable isotopes, 1096
- ZURQUHART, D. *See* MYERS, R. J.
- URRY, W. D. Heat energy from radioactive sources in the earth, 2028; Radioactive determination of small amounts of U, 753
- URRY, W. D., and PIGGOT, C. S. Apparatus for determination of small quantities of radium, 2306; *see also* PIGGOT, C. S.
- URSELL, H. D. Motion of solid through an infinite liquid, 1153
- USMANI, I. H. Growth of chemical compounds on a Cu single crystal, 1953
- UTIDA, I., and SEZAWA, K. Dynamical stability of a column, 28
- UTIYAMA, R. *See* KOBAYASI, M.
- UYEDA, R. Cathode-ray investigation of thin layers found on single crystals. III, 736
- UYEDA, R., ASAO, S., SAYAMA, Y., and KOBAYASHI, A. Study of composite photocathode by electron diffraction, 291
- VACHER, H. C. Development of texture in copper by cold-rolling, 1408
- VAIDHIANATHAN, V. I. *See* BAJPAI, R. R.
- VAIDYA, W. M. Spectroscopic investigation of hydrocarbon flames, 2095; New faint hydrocarbon band (CH)— $\lambda$  889, 2100; *see also* GEIB, K. H.
- VAKIL, R. J. Analysis of 100 normal electrocardiograms, 2424
- VALKO, E. I. Particlesize in vat dyeing of cellulose, 1389
- VANCE, J. E. Pressure regulator for micro-determination of C and H, 719
- VANDENBELT, J. M. *See* EWING, D. T.
- VANSAUN, F. G. *See* ROBERTSON, A. C.
- VARADACHARI, P. S. Secondary electron emission of Ni at the Curie point, 434
- VARMA, R. S. An infinite series involving the product of Bessel functions and generalized Laguerre polynomials, 2244
- VASTMANN, J. Small instrument for light flashes for photography of fast moving objects, 1803
- VENKATESWARLU, K. Intensities of Stokes and anti-Stokes Raman lines in crystals, 1291; Raman spectrum of sulphur, 2642
- VENKATESWARLU, V. *See* RANGASWAMI, S.
- VEREYCKER, W. *See* IITERBEEK, A. VAN.
- VERMILLION, H. E., WERBEL, B., SAYLOR, J. H., and GROSS, P. M. Solubility studies. VI, 1453
- VERNON, A. A., LUDER, W. F., and GIELLA, M. Solubility effect in solvents of low dielectric const. I, 970
- VESTINE, E. H. Potential of the earth's magnetic secular variation, 215; Disturbance-field of magnetic storms, 218; Analysis of surface magnetic fields by integrals. I, 1229
- VESTINE, E. H., TUVE, M. A., and JOHNSON, E. A. Hypotheses reg. origin and maintenance of earth's magnetic field, 214
- VETTERLEIN, P. Measurement of velocity distribution functions, 1711

- VIJAYARAGHAVAN, T. On the fractional parts of the powers of a number. II, 2233
- VINAL, G. W., and BRICKWEDDE, L. H. Metastability of CdSO and its effect on e.m.f. of saturated standard cells, 1648
- VINCENT, H. B. *See* SAWYER, R. A.
- VINCENT, N. D. G. *See* BROWN, A. F. C.
- VINCENT, R. S. Measurement of tension in liquids by metal bellows, 472
- VINOGRAD, J. R., and MCBAIN, J. W. Diffusion of electrolytes and of ions in their mixtures, 1701
- VINTI, J. P. Nuclear motion in atomic spectra, 794; Isotope shift in boron, 795
- VLECK, J. H. VAN. Theory of antiferromagnetism, 679; Calculation of energy exchange between lattice oscillators, 1430; Paramagnetic relaxation and equilibrium of lattice oscillators, 1669; Electronic conduction and the equilibrium of lattice oscillators, 2389
- VOLD, M. J. *See* MCBAIN, J. W.; MARTON, L.
- VOLD, R. D., LEGGETT, C. W., and MCBAIN, J. W. Systems of Na palmitate in organic liquids, 336.
- VOORHIS, C. C. VAN, and SHENSTONE, A. G. Characteristics of hollow-cathode discharge tubes, 1635
- VORA, V. C., BARVE, P. M., and DESAI, B. N. Dialysis in the study of colloids, 1102
- VUCETICH, D. *See* LOYARTE, R. G.
- VYSOTSKY, A. N. Intercomparison of various spectral classifications of faint stars, 1490
- WACHHOLTZ, F., and FRANCESON, A. Dielectric measurements on suspensions of pigments in linseed oil, 638
- WADANO, M. Mech. properties of celluloid as dep. on nitrocellulose and camphor, 1146
- WAGHORNE, J. H. *See* CAINE, H. LE
- WAGNER, C. Didactic treatment of the laws governing ideal diluted solutions, 2499
- WAGNER, E., and HELLER, G. Velocity of migration of protons in the electric field in the  $\alpha$  phase of the system Pd-H, 867
- WAGNER, J. Studies on the Raman effect: quinuclidine, 2639; *see also* KAHOVEC, L.
- WAHL, E. Extension of the concept of symmetry of air-pressure curves, 2560
- WAINWRIGHT, C. Spoiling of tungsten magnet steels, 1370
- WAIT, G. R. *See* DAVIES, F. T.; TORRESON, O. W.
- WAIT, G. R., and TORRESON, O. W. Meteorological effects and their relation to the electrical condition of the lower atmosphere, 209
- WAITE, R. *See* NEALE, S. M.
- WAKATUKI, T. *See* KIKUCHI, S.
- WALD, G. Portable visual adaptometer, 1591
- WALKER, A. G. *See* MILNE, E. A.
- WALKER, A. G., and DAYMOND, J. R. Hydraulic problem involving discharge into tidal water. I-II, 704
- WALKER, E. A. Circuits with double linkages, 631
- WALKER, G. Selection of factors in statistical investigations, 1974
- WALKER, G. T. Period-hunting in practice, 712
- WALKER, H. N. *See* ALTMANN, G. O.
- WALKER, L. R. *See* FERGUSON, A. J.
- WALKER, R. D. *See* SHEPPARD, S. E.
- WALKER, R. W. *See* RUH, E. L.
- WALL, F. T., and HOLLEY, C. E., JR. Separation by thermal diffusion of mixtures of gases having same mol. wt., 314
- WALLACE, W. E., and ROBINSON, A. L. Heats of dilution, relative molal heat contents and heat capacities of aqueous Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solutions, 1316
- WALLER, M. D. Solid CO<sub>2</sub> as an exciter of vibrations, 2386; Vibrations of free plates, 26
- WALLER, R. C. *See* SPEDDING, F. H.
- WALLNER, H. Fibrous surface texture at fractures, 1961
- WALSH, A. D. *See* PRICE, W. C.
- WALTER, J., and EYRING, H. Partition function for normal liquids, 1619
- WAN, S. W. Critical temperature from index of refraction, 1870
- WANDER, I. W., and BRODE, W. R. Spectrographic determination of K in leaf material, 1582
- WANG, F. S. Deceleration of high-energy protons and neutrons by emanation of mesotrons, 2722
- WANG MING-CHEN. *See* GOUDSMIT, S.
- WANG TA-HANG. Best focus in presence of spherical aberration, 587
- WANNAMAKER, W. H. *See* HARRISON, T. R.
- WANNIER, G. H. *See* KRAMERS, H. A.
- WARBURTON, F. L. Influence of radiation on electrolyt. coagulation, 163
- WARD, A. F. H. Influence of solvent on formation of micelles in colloidal electrolytes. I, 136
- WARD, G. W. Effect of heat treatment and cooling rate on microscopic structure of Portland cement clinker, 307
- WARD, H. T. *See* KAMMERMEYER, K.
- WARREN, B. E. Geometrical considerations in glass, 168; X-ray diffraction in random layer lattices, 1399; X-ray diffraction methods, 1592
- WARREN, B. E., and FANKUCHEN, I. Simplified correction factor for equi-inclination Weissenberg patterns, 693
- WASHER, F. E. Locating the principal point of precision airplane mapping cameras, 2548
- WASSERFALL, K. F. Magnetic horizontal intensity at Oslo, 1843-1930, 1779
- WASSERMANN, A. Chemical equilibria of thermal associations, 2121
- WATANABE, K. Resonance broadening of sodium D lines, 596
- WATANABE, W. *See* SEZAWA, K.
- WATASE, Y. Disintegration of <sup>13</sup>N nucleus, 86; *see also* ITOH, J.; KIKUCHI, S.

- WATASE, Y., and ITOH, J.  $\beta$ -ray spectrum of radio-chlorine, 374;  $\gamma$ -ray of  $^{13}\text{N}$ , 375
- WATASE, Y., ITOH, J., and TAKEDA, E. Radiations from radioactive  $^{65}\text{Zn}$ , 372
- WATERS, G. W. *See* ZUIDEMA, H. H.
- WATERS, C. G. Hindle-type grinding machine, 505
- WATSON, E. M. *See* FORSYTHE, W. E.
- WATSON, F. Meteor of May-7, 1928, 197
- WATSON, W. W. *See* SCHULTZ, H. L.
- WATT, B. E. Integrator for small currents, 2156; *see also* BENNETT, W. E.
- WAVRE, R. Problem in attractions and functions orthogonal to harmonic functions, 330
- WAY, S. Obs. on the theory of contact pressures, 173
- WEBB, J. H. Number of quanta required to form the photographic latent image as determined from mathematical analysis of the  $H$  and  $D$  curve, 1799; Number of quanta required to form the photographic latent image as determined from mathematical analysis of the  $H$  and  $D$  curve. II, 2604
- WEBB, J. H., and EVANS, C. H. Number of quanta required to form the photographic latent image as determined from intermittent exposures, 1800
- WEBB, K. R. *See* CLARK, C. H. D.
- WEBER, E. Absolute determination of cosmic-ray coincidence with an amplifier of adjustable resolving power, 1541; Coincidence amplifier with high resolving power, 1542; *see also* KOLHÖRSTER, W.
- WEBER, H. *See* LONGTIN, B.; RANDALL, M.
- WEBSTER, D. L. *See* POCKMAN, L. T.
- WEHRLI, M., and FICHTER, R. Infra-red spectrum of glutaric acid and the oscillating properties of chain molecules, 2335
- WEINBERG, A. M. Weber's theory of the kernleiter, 1901
- WEINBERG, J. W. Scattering in the pair theory of nuclear forces, 1657
- WEIR, D. Facts about the rifle, 1440
- WEISER, H. B., and MILLIGAN, W. O. Electron diffraction study of hydrous oxides amorphous to X-rays, 298
- WEISER, H. B., MILLIGAN, W. O., and PURCELL, W. R. Alumina floc, 919
- WEISHAUP, J. Non-stationary method for determining thermal conductivity of liquids, 1863
- WEISS, C. *See* FRÄNZ, H.
- WEISS, J. Photochemical primary process of ions in aqueous solutions, 2073
- WEISS, P. Applications of quaternions to restricted relativity and classical radiation theory, 2493
- WEISSBERGER, A. *See* ARMSTRONG, E. C.
- WEISSKOPF, V. F. Radiation properties of heavy nuclei, 799; *see also* MARSHAK, R. E.
- WEISSMAN, S. I. *See* FREED, S.
- WEISZ, P. Rest mass of the mesotron, 1911
- WEIXLEDERER, R. Studies on Alpine thunderstorm activity, 2284
- WEIZEL, W., ROHLER, H., and FINKEN, H. New hydrogen lamp as source of continuous ultra-violet light, 1557
- WELCH, G. I. Galitzin-type gravity meter, 1150
- WELLER, R. Three-dimensional photo-elasticity using scattered light, 2229
- WELLS, A. F. Presentation of crystal chemistry, 1950; *see also* KNOTT, I. G.
- WELLS, A. J., and WILSON, JR., E. B. Infra-red and Raman spectra of polyatomic molecules. XIII and XIV, 1290
- WELLS, H. W., and COILE, R. C. Ionosphere at Huancaayo, 1224
- WELLS, L. S. *See* FLINT, E. P.
- WELLS, W. H. *See* HAXBY, R. O.
- WELO, L. A. Evidence for existence of higher hydrates of ferric oxide as transition intermediates, 680
- WELTON, T. A. *See* BARTLETT, J. H., JR.
- WENK, W. Fluorescence of 3-atomic In halogenides, 571
- WENSEL, H. T. *See* ROESER, W. F.
- WENTZEL, G. Hypothesis of higher proton isobares, 1383; Static meson field, 37
- WENZL, A. Principle of equivalence in the general theory of relativity, 1739
- WERBEL, B. *See* VERMILLION, H. E.
- WERENSKIOLD, C. H. Improved telescope spider design, 2001
- WERTZ, E. *See* DEHLINGER, U.
- WESSEL, W. Synthesis of wave and point mechanics, 1728
- WEST, T. J. *See* PARKS, G. S.
- WEST, W., and MILLER, W. E. Photosensitization and fluorescence by aromatic hydrocarbons, 775
- WESTERGAARD, H. M. Displacements determined by Airey's stress function, 938
- WESTGREN, A. *See* EKWALL, G.
- WESTON, J. C. *See* BATES, L. F.
- WETLAUFER, L. A., and SCOTT, W. E. Measurement of gloss, 53
- WEXLER, H. Observations of nocturnal radiation at Fairbanks, Alaska, and Fargo, 1209
- WEYGAND, C., and GABLER, R. On the simplest crystalline liquid substances. A contribution to the chemical morphology of liquids, 2214; Explanation of regularities in clearing and transformation points in homologous series of liquid crystalline substances. 2nd contribution to the chemical morphology of liquids, 2454
- WEYGANDT, C. N. *See* BRAINERD, J. G.
- WHEELER, A. *See* BEECK, O.
- WHEELER, J. A. Scattering of  $\alpha$ -particles in He, 557;  $\alpha$ -particle model and the properties of nucleus  $\text{Be}^8$ , 558

- WHEELER, J. A., and BARSCHALL, H. H. Scattering of 2.5 eMV neutrons in He, 142
- WHEELER, L. L. *See* BROWN, S. L.
- WHIPPLE, F. L., and PAYNE-GAPOSCHKIN, C. Theoretical synthesis of supernova spectra, 1497
- WHITAKER, M. D. *See* MURPHY, E. J.
- WHITE, A. *See* COWLING, T. G.
- WHITE, A. H., and GERMER, L. H. Structure of black carbon, 1952
- WHITE, C. E. Perpetual ecclesiastical calendars, 1997; Perpetual and mental calendars, 1996
- WHITE, H. L., URBAN, F., and MONAGHAN, B. Surface conductivity at aqueous/glass interfaces, 1340
- WHITE, J. F., and WILSON, I. V. Silica aerogel as a flattening agent for protective coatings, 2443
- WHITE, M. G., CREUTZ, E. C., DELSASSO, L. A., and WILSON, R. R. Positrons from light nuclei, 653
- WHITE, M. P. Friction in buildings—its magnitude and its importance in limiting earthquake stresses, 1772
- WHITE, T. N., MARINELLI, L. D., and FAILLA, G. Measurement of  $\gamma$ -radiation in roentgens, 561
- WHITE, W. T. Calculation of light distribution in light-wells, 1562
- WHITEHEAD, J. B., and CHAPMAN, J. J. Dielectric properties of resin-oil mixtures, 1343
- WHITEHEAD, S. *See* AUSTIN, A. E. W.
- WHITFORD, A. E. *See* STEBBINS, J.
- WHITTAKER, E. T. Hamilton's principal function in quantum mechanics, 715
- WHYTLAW-GRAY, R. *See* BAXTER, G. P.
- WICHERS, E., FINN, A. N., and CLABAUGH, W. S. Comparative tests of chemical glassware, 1602
- WICK, G. C. *See* BERNARDINI, G.
- WIDHALM, A. Heavy particles in cosmic rays, 2596
- WIEBE, R., and GADDY, V. L. Vapour-phase composition of  $\text{CO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$  mixtures at various temperatures and pressures, 724
- WIEDOW, C. P. *See* DODD, L. E.
- WIGNER, E. P. *See* EISENBUD, L.
- WIIG, E. O. *See* FLAGG, J. F.
- WILCOCK, D. F., and SOLLER, W. Paints to reflect ultra-violet light, 1020
- WILD, N. E. *See* HEATH, H. R.
- WILD, W. *See* SPENCE, R.
- WILDT, R. Continuous spectrum of stellar atmospheres consisting only of atoms and negative ions of H, 516
- WILHELM, R. H. Simply constructed colour comparator, 768
- WILHELM, R. H., CONKLIN, L. H., and SAUER, T. C. Rate of solution of crystals, 2497
- WILKINS, I. R. Scattering of protons by Mg and Al, 2406
- WILLARD, G. W. Ultrasonic absorption and velocity measurements in liquids, 847
- WILLENBERG, H. Distribution of light in neighbourhood of the useful direction of a photometric standard lamp, 1555
- WILLERS, F. A. Characteristic oscillations of circular plates, 1141; Calculating machines, 1724
- WILLIAMS, JR., A. O. Relativistic self-consistent field for  $\text{Cu}^+$ , 36
- WILLIAMS, E. C. *See* BEFCOCK, O.
- WILLIAMS, G. *See* KNAGGS, I. E.; WOOD, R. G.
- WILLIAMS, H. J. *See* BOZORTH, R. M.
- WILLIAMS, H. J., BOZORTH, R. M., and CHRISTENSEN, H. Magnetostriction, Young's modulus and damping of 68 permalloy as dep. on magnetization and heat treatment, 1928
- WILLIAMS, J. D. Relative frequencies of meteors, 58
- WILLIAMSON, R. E. *See* CHANDRASEKHAR, S.
- WILLIAMSON, R. R. Electrical charges and potentials in cells resulting from metabolism of electrolytes, 2717
- WILSON, A. H. Quantum theory of radiation damping, 2402
- WILSON, A. J. C. Properties of quaternary alloy equilibrium diagrams, 461; Thermal expansion of Al from  $0^\circ\text{--}650^\circ\text{C.}$ , 1037; *see also* LIPSON, H.; STOKES, A. R.
- WILSON, A. J. C., and LIPSON, H. Calibration of Debye-Scherrer X-ray powder cameras, 928
- WILSON, C. W. Dependence of the secondary electronic emission produced by  $\gamma$ -radiation upon the direction of the radiation, 2175
- WILSON, JR., E. B. Mathematical methods for the study of molecular vibrations, 438; *see also* CRAWFORD, JR., B. L.; WELLS, A. J.
- WILSON, I. V. *See* WHITE, J. F.
- WILSON, J. M. *See* ROBINSON, R. A.
- WILSON, O. C. Determination of mass ratios of spectroscopic binaries, 519
- WILSON, R. E. Luminosities of the non-variable stars, 1496; Mean abs. magnitudes of stars of spectral types O5-B5, 2006
- WILSON, R. R. Theory of cyclotron, 260; Vacuum-tight sliding seal, 718; *see also* WHITE, M. G.
- WILSON, R. S. Investigation of disintegration of B by slow neutrons, 661
- WINANS, R. C., and PIERCE, J. R. Operation of electrostatic photo-multipliers, 2433
- WINCH, R. P. *See* FARNSWORTH, H. E.
- WINGFIELD, B., and ACREE, S. F. Effects of hydrochloric acid and salts on the absorption of light by  $\beta$ -naphthoquinonesulphonic acid, 2589
- WINTER, L. L. *See* CULBERTSON, J. L.
- WINTERKORN, H. F., and ECKERT, G. W. Colloidal stability of asphalts, 2445
- WISWALL, JR., R. H., and SMYTH, C. P. Induction and dipole moment in chloro- and nitroparaffins, 1341; Dielectric constants of vapours and polarization of trimethylaluminium, dimethylalu-

- minium chloride and methylaluminium dichloride, 1342
- ITCHER, C. M. Electron-lens type of  $\beta$ -ray spectrometer, 2182
- ITT, T. DE. *See* EMMETT, P. H.
- ITEK, H. Studies on the Raman effect: tetrachloroethylene, 2635; *see also* KOHLRAUSCH, K. W. F.
- OLDIKE, A. *See* SCHÜLER, H.
- OERTZ, B., and HAND, I. F. Characteristics of the Eppley pyrheliometer, 2579
- OLLSCH, E. Statistic-kinetic theory, thermodynamics and biological significance of rubberlike elasticity, 1131
- ONAROSKY, A. *See* ANGELESCU, E.
- OLF, F. Electron distribution in the Nichols experiment, 1640; Metal electrons in gravitational field, 1910
- OLF, K. L. *See* DUNKEN, H.
- OLF, K. L., DUNKEN, H., and MERKEL, K. Formation of supermolecules, 2204
- OLF, K. L., and KLAPPROTH, K. On Stephan's theorem. Contribution to the morphology of liquids, 2260
- OLF, K. L., and MERKEL, K. Formation of half-acetal, 1039
- OLF, R., and MAURER, W. Experiments on fluorescence radiation of helium and the conservation of the spin at impacts of the second kind betw. excited and normal helium atoms, 2598
- OLF, S. K. Synthetic production and control of acoustic phenomena by a magnetic recording system, 2698
- OLFE, K. M. *See* FRANCE, W. G.
- OLFE, R. A. *See* DUFFENDACK, O. S.
- OLFF, E. *See* MEYER, K. H.
- OLLAN, E. O. *See* SCHEIN, M.
- OLOCHOW, D. Thermal studies on asbestos, 944
- WONG YUNG-CHOW. Generalized helices of Hayden and Sypták in an  $N$ -space, 1717
- WOOD, L. A. Optical properties of rubber, 562; *see also* BEKKEDAHN, N.
- WOOD, L. J. *See* POWNEY, J.
- WOOD, R. G. *See* KNAGGS, I. E.
- WOOD, R. G., CRACKSTON, J. E., McCALE, C. H., and WILLIAMS, G. Crystal structures of heterocyclic organic compounds of analogous constitution. I, II and III, 309
- WOOD, W. A. X-ray diffraction and deformation of metals, 1407; *see also* SMITH, S. L.
- WOODALL, E. A. Detailed analysis of the gold  $L$  spectrum, 1851
- WOODFORD, D. E. *See* GEHMAN, S. D.
- WOODS, J. T., with MELLON, M. G. Spectrophotometric study of universal indicators, 814
- WOODSON, T. T. Multiple-unit recorder of 600 measurements per hr., 623
- WOODWARD, I. *See* LONSDALE, K.
- WOOLLEY, R. VAN DER R. Convection in the outer layers of the Sun, 1194
- WORK, L. T., and KOHLER, A. S. Sedimentation of suspensions, 12
- WORTHINGTON, V. *See* CARSON, F. T.
- WRIGHT, E. M. Asymptotic expansion of integral functions defined by Taylor series. II, 2239
- WRIGHT, K. A. *See* ANDERSON, A. P.
- WRIGHT, K. O. Victoria observations of the transit of Mercury, 1940, Nov. 11, 510
- WRIGHT, N. Application of infra-red spectroscopy to industrial research, 592; *see also* GILDART, L.
- WRIGHT, R. W. Positive and negative thermionic emission from molybdenum, 2737
- WRIGHT, W. D. Sensitivity of the eye to small colour differences, 616; Fundamental principles of vision in very weak light, 617; Photo-electric spectrophotometry and its use in industry, 1023; Use of lens systems in industry, 1268
- WRINCH, D. Fabric theory of protein structure, 685
- WRZESZINSKI, G. W. *See* KING, A.
- WU CHENG-KAI. *See* LEE, E.
- WU CHIEN-SHIUNG. Continuous X-rays excited by the  $\beta$ -particles of  $^{15}\text{P}^{32}$ , 1315
- WU TA-YOU. Satellite lines in atomic spectra and excit. of electrons from closed shells, 398
- WU, V. L., and BARKER, E. F. Infra-red absorption spectrum of propane, 2098
- WUNDT, W. Energy economy of the earth in course of a year and in the earth's history, 2571
- WYNNE-JONES, W. F. K. *See* EVERETT, D. H.
- YAGER, W. A. *See* MORGAN, S. O.
- YAMAGOUCHI, B. Viscosity characteristics of lubricating oils, 55
- YAMAGUCHI, S. Electron diffraction study of the corroded state of metals, 346, 1175; Electron diffraction study on the mechanism of crystallization of salts from aqueous solutions: zinc chloride, 2448; Electron diffraction and the surface structure of the acid stable alloys: ferro-silicon (duriron) in sulphuric acid, 2450; *see also* KIKUCHI, S.
- YAMAGUTI, T. Determination of inner potential by electron reflection method, 668; Reflection spectrum of electron waves from a cleaved surface of NaCl, 2447
- YAMAMOTO, Y. Optical energy levels of  $\text{Cu}^+$ , 597
- YAMANOUCHI, T. Atomic energy levels of  $d^2p$  and  $d^8p$  configurations, 399
- YAMANOUCHI, T., INUI, T., and AMEMIYA, A. Excitation of metastable states of O-atom by electron impact, 664
- YAMASAKI, F. *See* SINMA, K.
- YAMASAKI, K. Absorption spectra of complex metallic salts of 2,2'-dipyridyl. IV, 401
- YAMAZAKI, N. *See* KOANA, Z.

- YOH, S. Analysis of electrostatic and magnetic fields by the Schwarz-Christoffel transformation, 676
- YOSHIDA, S. *K*-absorption edge of Fe in various chemical states, 1850; Variation of the atomic structure factor with wavelength in the region of anomalous dispersion, 1849
- YOSHIMOTO, S. *See* ASADA, T.
- YOSIDA, Y. *See* OBATA, J.
- YOST, D. M. *See* STEVENSON, D. P.
- YOUNG, D. Analysis of clamped rectangular plates, 174
- YOUNG, G. Theorems on the motion of incompressible viscous fluids, 182
- YOUNG, G. H., GERHARDT, G. W., SCHNEIDER, W. K. and SEAGREN, G. W. Film continuity of synthetic resin coatings, 343, 2510
- YOUNG, J. C., and FINN, A. N. Effect of composition on sp. refraction and dispersion of glasses, 246; Comparison of 2 recent studies on refraction and dispersion of glasses, 1815
- YOUNG, T. F. *See* HARKINS, W. D.
- YOUSEF, Y. L. *See* SHERBINI, M. A. EL
- YULE, J. A. C. Theory of the half-tone process. I, 581
- ZACHARIASEN, W. H. Diffuse X-ray diffraction max., 618; Temperature diffuse scattering of simple cubic lattice, 1695
- ZAHN, C. T. *See* SPEES, A. H.
- ZAHRADNÍČEK, J., and NESPOR, R. Negative characteristics of the reed, 1883
- ZANSTRA, H. Weakening of the polarization effect by collision damping, 2274; Theory of a polarization effect in Fraunhofer lines due to oscillator scattering, 2544
- ZARTMAN, I. F., and EBERLY, W. Wind tunnel for student experiments and for demonstrations, 2474
- ZELENY, J. Electrical discharges from pointed conductors, 2148
- ZENER, C. Intrinsic inelasticity of large plates, 1147; Theory of internal friction introduced by cold working, 2515
- ZICKENDRAHT, H. Sensitive flames. III, 2693
- ZIMMER, K. G. *See* JAEGER, R.
- ZIRKLER, J. Experiments with radioactive Tl isotope  $\text{ThC}^{2-}$ , 1685
- ZISMAN, W. A. Spreading of oils on water. I. Ionized molecules having only 1 polar group, 1991
- ZÜNTI, W. *See* SCHERRER, P.
- ZUIDEMA, H. H., and WATERS, G. W. Ring method for the determination of interfacial tension, 1458
- ZWICKY, F. Reynolds number for extragalactic nebulae, 1470; Cluster of nebulae in Hydra, 2004; *see also* EDSON, J. B.
- ZWORYKIN, V. K., and RAMBERG, E. G. Surface studies with the electron microscope, 2261
- ZWORYKIN, V. K., RUEDY, J. E., and PIKE, E. W. Ag-Mg alloy as a secondary-electron emitting material, 2405

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MATHEMATICS

- Algebra distributive law 2480
- Calculus
  - methods machines 1724
  - multiculus
  - differential partial derivatives 1971
  - operational application 1164
  - ordinates
  - curvilinear transformation 1165
  - curves Mohr's circle 1439, helices 1717
  - equations
  - differential Mathieu 328, 2470, Gauss-Codazzi-Ricci 957, Lie 958, iteration 1162, second order 1972, approx. solutions, 1973, Laplace 2246, automatic integration 2247
  - 1st and 2nd degree simultaneous 1970, 2478
  - integral singular 2248, least-square solution 2249
  - theory complex roots of cubics, 2235, of quartics 2236
  - forms
  - algebraic linear regression 1163, binary cubic 2237
  - actions
  - continued dimensional theory 1716
  - functions
  - theory Bessel 325, Lamé 329, 2481, E-function 709, analytical transformations 961, zeta 962, two complex variables 963, log of Bessel function 1160, orthogonal systems 1975, asymptotic expansion 2239, eigenfunction series expansion 2240, elliptic and spheroidal wave functions 2241, orthogonal 2242, Bessel and hypergeometric 2243, Bessel and Laguerre polynomials 2244, arithmetic 2245, Legendre 2482, stochastic process 2483
  - graphs drawing-machine 713, logarithmic, use of charts 1158
  - equations to curves 2479
  - harmonic analysis period-hunting 712
- Inequalities integral, Lindelöf type 959, Rengels' theorem 960
- Integrals Dirichlet-Douglas 1437, quadrature of trigonometric sums 955
- Interpolation flight trajectories 1167
- Least squares abbreviation method 711, solution of integral equation 2249
- Max. and Min. theorem 956
- Nomography solution of spherical triangles 2251
- Numbers
  - theory property C 954, powers of a number 2233
- Polynomials graphical solution 953, Laguerre expansion 1436
- Probability operator calculation 327, random chain distribution 1718
- Roots
  - arithmetic primitive 2234
- Series
  - infinite expansion theorem 708, product of Bessel functions and Laguerre polynomials 2244
- Sets of points nodes of network 964, transfinite diameter 2250
- Space
  - Euclidian characterization 326
- Statistics
  - theory size distribution analysis 710, sampling tables 1159, inference 1161, selection of factors 1974, product distribution 2238
- Tables integrals 34, elliptic integrals 185, 1166, mathematical 1976
- Triangles
  - spherical
  - trigonometry nomograph solution 2251
- Vectors polytopes 1438, normal frequency law 1719, correlation tensor 1720, 1722, standard error 1721, mean angle 1723

## ASTRONOMY. ASTROPHYSICS

- Catalogues
  - Star corrections 512
- Comets
  - Description Cunningham 1940c, 741
  - spectra Cunningham 1940c, 2522
- Cosmic rays seasonal variations 1198
- Cosmogony tidal theories 350, interstellar medium 1477, convective stellar model 1493, relaxation time 1495, solar system 2002, 2003, gaseous mass rotating 2525
- Earth
  - figure ellipticity 358
  - orbit ellipticity 509
- Galactic systems Messier 39, motion 64, N. hemisphere latitude effect 68, Cepheids period 355, diffuse radiation 515, survey of clusters 1190, 2268, absorption 1191, Messier clusters 2021, Pegasus cluster 2269, surface brightness of Milky Way 2533, 47-Tucanae cluster 2534
- Instruments optical 504, grinding machine 505, Coudé spectrograph 506
- Mechanics
  - celestial stellar systems 59, 60, Kepler's laws 2523, interstellar dynamics 2524
- Meteors
  - radiants, analysis 57, frequencies 58, May 7, 1928 197, Perseid shower 1940 349, Ni and Co determination 1179, height and velocity 1180, ionization 1181, analysis 1467, composition 1468, temperature 2549
- Moon ellipticity 509, brightness 1476
- Nebulae physical processes 61, 508, 1469, 2005, Coal Sack 507, electron velocity distribution 986, Reynolds number 1470, planetary 1757, Hydra 2004
- Occultations observations 1187
- Planets
  - description Jupiter, 1939-40 742, charting of phenomena 1182, Jupiter spot 1185, atmospheres 1472, Venus radiation 1473, 1474, Mars 1756
  - theory 1471, Saturn's rings 1475
- Extants deviation testing 788
- Stars
  - internal temperature 67, internal energy flux 351, luminosity 352, light absorption 353,  $\zeta$  aurigae 65, 525, RT Aurigae 526, parallax determination 1186, luminosity 1496, 1498, radiation 1758, interstellar matter 1759, mean abs. magnitudes 2006, magnitude scale 2007, ionization equilibrium 2018, evolution 2019, abundance of light elements 2020, radial pulsations 2023, energy production 2267, interstellar dynamics 2524, rotating gas mass 2525, distance of B-stars 2526
  - double observation 354, mass ratio 519, eclipsing 529, 2022, 2537, 29 Canis Majoris 530, theory 988, rotation and orbit
  - Stars—contd.
    - 1189, magnitude difference 2008, limb darkening 2271,  $\beta$  Lyrac 2535, light curves 2538, pulsations 2539, apsidal motion 2540, Cepheid problem 2541
    - motion galaxy 513, binaries 1189, stream 1478, faint B-type 1479, velocity distribution 2009, orbits H.D. 207 650 2010, orbit of H.D. 207 826 2011, large-scale 2012, RV Tauri 2013, velocity ellipsoid 2266
    - spectra parallaxes 63, absorption 514, atmospheres 516, ultra violet 517, 1487, magnitude errors 518,  $\beta$  Lyrae 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, absorption lines 743, WZ Cassiopeiae 987, physical relations 1188, faint B-type 1479, Z Andromedae 1480, MWC 17 and CD-27°11 944 1481,  $\gamma$  Cassiopeiae 1482, 2532, B 1985 and WY Geminorum 1483, Pleione 1484, 1485,  $\zeta$  Tauri 1486, variables 1488, B stars 1489, classification 1490, reddened B-type 1492, synthesis of supernova 1497,  $f$  values of Ti II 2014, photometry 2015,  $\beta$  Canis Majoris 2016, observations 2528, emission-line intensity 2529, orbit of  $\beta$  Lyrae 2530, high-dispersion 2531,  $\zeta$  Aurigae 2536,  $\alpha$  Bootis and  $\beta$  Pegasi 2546
    - variable  $\delta$  Scuti 62, Messier 3 66, photometry 527, 12 Lacertae 528, neutrino theory 1362, spectra 1488, 29 Canis Majoris 1491, distance and luminosity 1494, Cepheid pulsation 2017, eclipsing 2024, visual photometry 2025, XZ Aurigae 2270, radial velocities 2527
  - Sun
    - physics progress review 989, 990, temperature/density distribution 2026, phosphorus compounds 2546, absorption in space near Sun 2547
  - eclipses 1940 observations 356, Einstein effect 531, corona 1940 1195
  - motion 27-26-day period 1199
  - prominences influence of Earth 357, motion 1192, westward tilt 2542
  - spectrum eclipse observations 356, line absorption 532, 533, colour-temperature 2027, polarization 2273, 2274, 2544, infra-red 2545
  - surface hydrogen vortices 535, motion of gases 1193, convection 1194, corona 1195, spot distribution 1196, 1197, sunspot numbers 1760, sunspots and insect outbreaks 2272, corona polarization 2543
  - theory radiative transfer 534
- Surveying
  - photographic mapping methods 2275, principal-point location 2548
- Telescopes Schmidt 56, manufacture 504, spider design 2001, the 200 in. 2265, compass directions 2520, accessories 2521
- Transits Mercury 1940, 510, 511, Mercury 1940 1183, 1184

## PHYSICS. MECHANICS

**Aberration** spherical, focus 587, 2088, chromatic 784

**Absorption**

light temperature dependence 231, pressure effect 232, 233, vitamin A materials 235, rubber 562, continuous 563, molecular extinction 576, interstellar space 1005, infra-red cell 1275, 2307, grey filters 1534, infra-red 1535,  $\beta$ -naphthoquinone sulphonic acid 2589  
 sound rectangular ducts 132, gases 133, measurements on gases 843, supersones 847, plate-like materials 849, tone guard 851, coefficients 1049, effect of width of strip 1050, non-porous plates 1051, cylindrical tubes 1625, h.f. in gases 1626, field measurements 1627, monatomic gases 1628, supersones in liquids 1630, opening adjacent to absorbent room 1890, rel. to sp. ht. and electron spin in NO 2385, resonators 2700, attenuation with grazing incidence 2701

**Acceleration**

dynamics steam train 1979  
 measurement eddy-current method 2253

**Acoustics**

buildings progress review 1046, 1047, theory 629, transmission loss 849, test room 2137, theatres 2140, cinema auditoria 2381

**Aerodynamics** wind-tunnel correction 475, forces on aerofoil 476, vortex in jet 703, wave propagation 1425, plane perturbations 1706, demonstration wind tunnel 2474

**Airscrews**

theory effect of boundary wall 324, flutter 1143

**Alpha rays** scattering by C and O 87, 1780, velocity spectrum 228, electrostatic deflection measurement 230, scattering in He 557, 558, inter-action 559, range measurement 764, proton bombardment of F 1238, angular distribution in Li<sup>+</sup>-proton reaction 2059

**Analysis**

sound pulses, by harmonic analyser 841

**Atoms** excitation of metastable states 664, scattering in He 873, recombination of I and Br 952

structure Hartree field 36, energy levels of  $d^{2p}$  and  $d^{8p}$  399, self-consistent field for methane 1386, polarizability of H-atom 1712, He repulsive potential 1968, electronic g-factors 2172, field theory 2173

**Attraction**

universal density functions 330, receding particles in inhomogeneous space 331

**Bending** clamped plate 174

**Beta rays** rain production 141, spectrum of Ra-Cl 374, light elements, spectra 560, spectra of Mn<sup>56</sup> and Mn<sup>58</sup> 1237, energy measurement 1528, energy of H<sup>3</sup> 1781, theory of meson decay 1782, Yukawa's theory 1980, spectrometer 2182, Fermi theory 2303, scattering by thin foils 2404

**Biological problems** physical methods 1083

**Boiling points** H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and water 129, elevation 1622, determination 2116

**Boiling-point elevation** KBr solutions 1622

**Breaking load** asbestos cloth 944, cotton yarns 2232

**Calorimetry** heat capacity of diborane 408, of hydrocarbons 409, organic reactions 621, 1039, Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solutions 1316, boron compounds 1318, nitrogen compounds 1319, twin calorimeter 1598, decrease in sp. ht. 1599, temperature correction 1856, heat capacity of halomethanes 2124, sp. ht. of carbon 2658, work-function measurement 2659

**Canal rays** current distribution 2707

**Capillarity** properties of liquids 50, energy 979, appl. to therapeutics 1111, standing waves 1746, determination of constants 1993

**Cathode rays** oscillograph switch 1365, 1366, tube for 10-100 kV 2197

**Circuits** doubly linked 631, network solution 1633, *n*-mesh linear networks 2705

**Colorimetry** 2-component system 564, colour temperature meter 767, comparator 768, standard 1006, psychological aspect 1303, determination of P in iron 1536, interference colours 1785, classification of methods 1786, determination of Mg 2062, photo-electric colorimetry 2063, 2064

**Colour** characteristics of cement 377, Munsell system 378, 379, 380, 381, tolerances 1007, 1008, specification 1244, systems 1245, matching 1246, psychological aspect 1303, ceramic tiles 2087, decoloration of alkali halide crystals 2590, analysis 2591, ISCC-NBS colour names 2592, brightness of light sources 2593

**Combustion** surface effect 126, ignition of gases 415, spontaneous ignition of hydrocarbons 1040, heats of hexanes 2365

**Compression** clay consolidation 943, compressibility of solid *n*-paraffins 1421, polymorphic transitions 2225

**Conduction**

electricity Wiedemann-Franz law 135, sodium dodecyl sulphate 136, magnetic properties of superconductor 287, disperse lyophiles 458, dielectric liquids 633, 1059, system Pd-H 634, crystal contacts 635, directional dependence 853, temperature coefficient of KCl 1058, aqueous/glass interfaces 1340, vitreous dielectrics 1346, CaSO<sub>4</sub> solutions 1412, Ba 1637, single crystals of Cd 1638, colloids 1902, biological media 1903, semi-conductors 2151, 2157, electrons of graphite 2153, dielectric liquid 2154, electron theory 2389, aqueous extracts from bottles 2711, U oxides 2712

**Conduction—contd.**

heat theory 120, 254, 255, sedimentary rocks 121, Wiedemann-Franz law 135, ZnO 410, porous media 622, Green's function 825, rubber at low temperature 1034, liquids 1035, glass 1036, buried objects 1322, flow in rough pipes 1427, nomograph 1600, Indian timbers 1858, W and Mo 1859, alkali in magnetic field 1860, Be crystals in magnetic field 1861, technically important materials 1862, liquids 1863, theory of quenching 2114, heat and momentum 2115, sound emission 2128, temp. distrib. in plates 2661, flow from buried objects 2662, composite cylinders 2663, propagation of thermic disturbance 2664, wetted-wall tower 2665, unit conductances by transient method 2666, multi-pass exchangers 2667

**Contact electricity** Ag crystals 1086, solid particles 2186

**Convection** stability in viscous liquid 122, transfer by organic fluids 1323, through textiles 2668

**Cosmic rays** antarctic observations 89, Agra observations 90,

latitude effect 91, seasonal variation 237, 27-day and 13·5-day waves 238, counter studies 239, electronic and mesotronic components 240, showers from Pb 382, radio echoes 383, electric fields 565, cloud tracks 566, cloud-chamber pictures 567, latitude effect 568, E.-W. asymmetry 569, 570, intensity in lakes 770, decay of penetrating component 771, rel. to air pressure and temperature 773, mesotron production 1009, burst production by mesotrons 1075, 1357, energy spectra 1247, meson life-time measurement 1248, 2054, recurrence phenomena 1540, abs. determination 1541, coincidence amplifier 1542, 1543, energy distribution 1546, pressure and temperature effects 1789, nuclear particles 1790, thermal neutrons 1791, mesotron rest mass 1911, absorption curve in Pb 2061, extensive showers 2067, temperature effect 2068, diurnal variation 2069, neutron production 2308, cascade showers 2595, heavy particles 2596, 2597

**Critical points** Beattie-Bridgeman constants 1042, rel. to refr. index 1870

**Deformation** circular cylinder 1137, structure changes 1407, plastic, theory 1413, 2226, cellulose and rubber 1415, circular flat plate 1725

**Density** rel. to surface tension 50, water from different localities 311, accurate measurements of solutions 312, water of diff. O<sub>2</sub> content 313, hydrazine vapour 1100, iodine vapour 1127, KOH solutions 1128, unsaturated hydrocarbons 1129, CaSO<sub>4</sub> solutions 1412, KIO<sub>3</sub>, KHSO<sub>4</sub>, HIO<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solutions 1873, ballistic, of air 1977, temp. coeff. of hydrocarbons 2089, rel. to viscosity, liquids 2215, crystalline rubber 2216, dimethyl ether 2353, *P-V-T* relations for liquids 2455

**Diamagnetism** ionic susceptibility 2193, anisotropy of aromatic molecules 2730

**Dielectrics** const. of sulphates 264, moments and relaxation times in protein 428, moments in tetrionic acids 429, transition in KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub> 636, dipole moment and induction 637, pigment suspensions 638, protein solutions 639, local field 855, polarization in solutions 856, theory of loss 858, theory 1060, thin liquid films 1061, aliphatic ketones 1063, organic compounds 1064, dipole rotation and moments 1065, 1066, 1341, const. of vapours 1342, resin-oil mixtures 1343, dispersion and absorption 1344, vitreous, conductivity 1346, const. of TiCl<sub>3</sub> 1347, h.f. loss measurement 1634, after-effect 1645, b.d. of glasses 1646, ceramics 1647, liver tissue 1903, strong electrolytes 1904, theory of residual phenomena 2158, theory of insulators 2159, mixed crystals 2160, const. of drying oils 2161, gliadin 2392, loss factor of solutions 2393, relaxation time in liquid mixtures 2398, polyvinyl chloride 2713, OsO<sub>4</sub>, SF<sub>6</sub>, SeF<sub>6</sub> and TeF<sub>6</sub> 2715, ionized gases at r.f. 2716

**Diffraction**

light black-body 1252, water-drop corona 1550

sound theory 843

**Diffusion**

gases thermal 170, 315, separation 314, water vapour through a slit 931, thermal const. 1700, hydrogen-deuterium mixtures 1954, 1955, measurement 1956, separator tube 2456, velocity in mixed gas 2457, laboratory experiment 2458, symposium on application 2459, engineering operations 2460, calculation of processes 2461, fractional, through membranes 2462, measurements 2464

**Liquids** across oil/water interface 466, alcohol-water mixtures 468, CaCl<sub>2</sub> in aqueous solution 696, water into alcohol 697, mol. wt. determination 699, 2219, theory 929, Liesegang rings 932, ferrous chloride solutions 1130, electrolytes and ions 1701, oils into paper 1957, calculations 2217, C18 concentrations 2218, bituminous coatings 2220, 2221, novolac-acetophenone 2374, statistical mechanics theory 2511  
 solids self-diffusion in Zn 698, reaction rate 930

**Dilatometry** photo-recording 826, chemical glassware 1602, transformation in Cu-Au alloys 2358, glass-to-metal seals 2359, conduction electrons 2360

**Dimensions** theory 965, 1434, 1435

**Dipole moment** benzoic acids 138, protein molecules 428, tetrionic acids 429, drying oils 2161, sulphanilamide 2394, interaction mechanism 2395, temperature dependence in phenols 2396, temperature dependence in ethylene halides 2397, free radicals 2714

- charge  
electric cyclotron theory 260, sharp points in H 261, h.f., temperature 262, silent, ozone production 427, progress report 1057, a.c. in insulation 1062, effect of magnetic field 1336, rel. to spectroscopic characteristics 1338, spark 1894, ring 1895, probe measurements 1897, h.f. in gases 2144, arc 2145, Hg h.p. impulses 2146, glow-arc transition 2147, pointed conductors 2148, arc theory 2149, ion sources 2150, chemical syntheses 2387, immersed sparks 2388, localization in canal-ray tubes 2707, thermal decomposition of ethane 2709
- charge tubes positive-column 134, hollow-cathode 1635, rectification 1896, current-pulse amplifier 1898, space-charge-limited currents 2708
- dispersion organic liquids 393, silicate glasses 785, theory 858, polar polymers 1267
- ynamics action in uniform field 966, effective mass of sphere 1441, cell constriction 1727, train acceleration 1979, experimental examples 2486
- flux orifice nomograph 950, throttling orifices 1964
- lasticity  
moduli quartz 469, 470, tension in liquids 472,  $\beta$ -brass 700, Hooke's law 1133,  $\beta$ -quartz 1136, solid solutions 1422, Young's mod. of 68 permalloy 1928, rel. to viscosity 2224, Young's mod. of beech and spruce 2467
- theory 471, integral algebraic functions 934, St. Venant's conditions of compatibility 935, equations of internal equilibrium 936, plastic theory 937, Airy's stress function 938, rubber and biological tissue 1131, finite displacement 1132, round shells of uniform strength 1134, large plates 1147, statistical theory of rubber 1414, safety factor and entropy 1420, isotropic points 2468, deep beams under combined loads 2485
- lectrocapillarity mobility of spherical molecules 904, nylon fibres 1461
- lectrocardiograms analysis 2424
- lectrodynamics Newton's 3rd law 2194
- lectro-endosmosis stearic acid in esters 453, rel. to interfacial tension 454, apparatus 459, bituminous coatings 2220
- lectromagnetism 2-body problem 290, theory of kernleiter 1901, energy tensor 1922, electromagnetic equivalence 2152, spinning particles in Maxwell field 2191, dipole in meson field 2192, electron motion in cylindrical field 2421
- electron optics pole-piece construction 285, focusing 673, emission measurement 674, slow-neutron spectrometer 885, microscopic development 886, microscope optics 887, images 888, progress report 1078, appl. to photography 1364, h.v. 1917, phase focusing 1918, spectra of polyatomic molecules 1920,  $\beta$ -ray spectrometer 2182, resolving power 2183, magnetic acceleration 2184, 2185, magnetic lens 2725, deflection of electron beams 2726
- Electrons charge and spin 140, motion in magnetic field 145, magnetic properties 271, electro-magnetic properties of mesotrons 272, mesons in Coulomb field 273, scattering 280, 879, polarization 281, secondary emission of Ni 434, deuteron potential 651, bombardment with A ions 655, polarization by double scattering 660, bombardment of mesons 662, deuteron scattering 663, impact excitation of O 664, meson scattering 665, magnetic spectra 666, double scattering 667, stopping powers of C and Pb 669, charge of positron 869, force fields from scattering 871, ionization products by impact 876, 877, 878, scattering of mesotrons in W 882, rate of decay of mesotrons 883, photo-disintegration 889, charge 1072, deuteron bombardment of Au 1074, electrostatic energy 1119, modal 1352, emission 1354, 1355, burst by mesotrons 1357, scattering of mesons 1359, 1656, 1657, meson decay 1360, density disturbance transmission 1363, multiplier 1367, distribution in Nichols' exp. 1640, Dirac theory 1655, scattering in NaCl 1658, in A 1662, deuteron disintegration 1659, surface reactions 1660, scattering and energy 1663, energy distribution 1664, production of secondary electrons 1665, secondary yield 1666, integrator 1667, linear theory 1909, in gravitation field 1910, lifetime in Hg 1912, secondary emission of metals 1913, 1914, 1915, transfer from F' to F state 1916, conductivity of graphite 2153, charge 2168, secondary emission by  $\gamma$ -rays 2175, behaviour in oxygen 2176, energy distribution 2181, conduction theory 2389, emission from metals 2403, scattering by thin foils 2404, secondary, from Ag-Mg 2405, multiple scattering 2407, velocities in hydro-carbon bonds 2408, secondary emission by earth alkali films 2410, secondary emission from Cu 2411, motion in cylindrical field 2421, emitters 2720, scattering in Al and Ni 2723, theory of crystalline compounds 2729, B-electrons in aromatic molecules 2730
- Electrostatics plate-condenser problem 1921
- Electrosurgery 2735
- Entropy large ions 128, films 419, strong electrolytes 420, AgI 835, formic acid 836, organic compounds 1320,  $C_6O_2$  1330, formaldehydes, etc., 1331, P 1620, Al and Cu 1871, Ag and Pb 1872, cooling agents 1875, disaccharides 2351, monosaccharides 2352, dimethyl ether 2353, inorganic substances 2371, Si tetramethyl 2656
- Equations of state 3-dimensional graph 127, activity coeff. calculations 418, argon 626, aliphatic alcohols 838, Beattie-Bridgman constants 1042, 1614, progress review 1043, solutions 1332, 2679, elastic continua 1333, ideal vapour
- Equations of state—contd.  
1615, pv isotherms 1616, binary systems 1618, mixtures 1869, Fermi-Dirac gas equation 1983, solid He 2123, liquids 2455
- Expansion solids, theory 123, glass 256, 1602, electrolytic Cr 411, coal swelling 832, aluminium 1037, vulcanized rubber 1038, mixing gases 1601, conduction electrons in metals 2360, bricks 2361, chromium 2362, lead 2669, boric oxide glass 2670, stresses in long cylinders 2671
- Ferromagnetism statistics of 2-dimens. magnet 2412, magnetite at low temp. 2415, statistical theory of binary alloys 2449
- Fibrous structure cellulose 920, double refraction 1106, curd fibres 1107, isotropic cellulose 1108, alkali metal wires 1123, wool 1946, 2206, thread formation 2207
- Fields  
electrostatic, axially symmetric 675, analysis 676, effect on polarizability 1345, mapping 1368  
magnetic motion of electrons 145, dipole 1372, torque on single crystal 1668, magnetostriction of Fe 1671, torque theory 1924
- Films, thin  
liquid statistical theory 342, energy and entropy 419, monolayers at solid/solution interface 498, phase-relations 499, ionized 500, saccharose 501, compressed at solid/liquid interface 502, effective areas of molecules 734, water stability 735, cellulose-xanthate 983, monolayer permeability 1174, balance method 1457, structure of condensed monolayers 1749, thermodynamic theory 1990, viscous flow 1992, quartz/water interface 2263, formations 2508  
solid wheat flour 51, properties of metal 194, resin coatings 343, silver on sulphide crystals 736, cellulose 737, protein elasticity 738, monocrystalline 1696, oxide on iron 2409, synthetic resin 2510
- Flames temperature 125, 1327, fire-extinguishing solutions 413, dissociation 414, ignition of gases 415, intensity distribution 1611, sensitive 1882, 2693
- Floating bodies angular motion of ships 2469
- Flow  
gases natural draught furnaces 1154, laminar 2473  
liquids subsonic, past elliptic cyl. 181, 1152, near a sill 184, past circular cyl. 318, 320, 1708, past sphere 319, through straight pipe 321, 322, between smooth walls 323, round plane aerofoil 324, 1707, electrical measurement 478, suspensions in pipe 479, telemeasurement 480, meter calibration 706, viscous, past flat plate 946, drainage 947, discharge measurement 948, theory 949, percolation 1155, transition in boundary layer 1426, friction in pipes 1427, 1428, canal-roughness model tests 1429, Annis meter 1710, past cyl. between parallel walls 1963, through throttling orifices 1964, Venturi meters 1965, stress and flow patterns 2223
- Fluorescence analysis 92, 385, coumarin derivatives 384, 1793, 3-atom halogenides 571, hydrocarbons 572, ultra-violet excitation 774, sensitizers 775, effect of particle size 776, dyestuffs 777, 1250, purines and pyrimidines 1010, Zn silicate 1251, materials 1547, temperature dependence 1548, coumarin derivatives 1793, fluorimeter 2309, supersonic cell 2310, He radiation 2598, ions of Eu-solution 2600
- Flutter  
aeronautics acoustic studies 1143
- Folding currency-paper test 1424
- Fracture Guest criterion 30, surface texture 1961, speed 1962
- Freezing temperature of iron 1603, hydrocarbons 1604, cellulose 2673
- Frequency  
sound distribution of normal modes 2129
- Friction theory 1176, 1754, rupture of large molecules 1463, surface finish of shafts 1755, temperature coeff. 1999, internal, introd. by cold working 2515
- Frictional electricity powdered insulators 286, wool and hair 677
- Fusion softening point of glass 256, statistical mechanics 2117, theory 2363
- Gamma rays Br isomer 81, absorption 88, dosage measurement 150,  $^{137}\text{N}$  375, measurement 561, effect on electrophoretic mobility 689, emission in nuclear processes 1003, interaction with mesotrons 1077, emission from Rn,  $\text{M}_{\text{Th}}\text{I}$  1239, dose measurement 1376, transition of Ra-bromine 1531, energy 1532, emission from  $\text{C}^{12}$  disintegration 1533, pair productions 1783, secondary electron emission 2175, Yt emission 2304, Na bombarded by protons 2305, energy of nuclear rays 2588
- Geometrical optics layered medium 1813, test for convex surface 1814, string model 2615
- Glass  
optical Cd-, Se- and S- containing 1269, colouring oxides 1270, drawing of tubes 1272, refraction and dispersion 1815
- Granular structure lateral pressure of clay 473
- Gratings  
diffraction theory 1013, 1253, appl. to range-finding 1969
- Gravitation Earth's field 474, gravity meter 1150, 1705, Eötvös effect 1978, universal repulsion 2472
- Hall effect Cu-Sn system 1079
- Hardness surface, grinding treatment 984
- Hearing difference limen 1892, element of perception 1893
- Heat of mixing 830, atomic 1319, reaction 1608  
latent 827, 829

- Heat engines**  
theory power variation with altitude 1876
- Hydrodynamics** discharge into tidal water 704, h.f. oscillations 1144, viscous fluid 1156, liquid on rotating disc 1157, wave propagation 1425, oscillations of water in canal 2131
- Hysteresis**  
elastic crystallization of rubber 940
- Impact** mass striking a beam 179, stress/strain 1423, energy loss in rebounding 2487
- Induction** mutual, of 2 helices 894
- Instruments** high rotational speed in vacuum 895, vibration-free suspension 1704, spherometer 1713, thermo-electric vacuum meter 1734, pressure regulation 1735, slack diaphragms 1736, solid iris diaphragm 2143
- Electrical** h.f. bridge 1634, string galvanometer 2155, current integrator 2156
- Optics** testing sextant deviation 788, compensator 1271, Schmidt camera 1816
- Intensity**  
sound recording 259, measurement 425, dep. on atm. conditions 846, variable impedance 2139
- Interference** intensity equation 241, silica gauge 387, diverging beams 573, moving medium 574, resolution limit 575, stress analysis 778, Lloyd's single mirror 1549, explanation by lattice space structure 1795, vibration amplitude measurement 1796, Br spectrum measurement 1823, spectroscopy 1837, study of chemical durability of glass 2313, ions of Eu-solution 2600
- Ion counters** characteristics 143, calibration 376, operation 763,  $\alpha$ -particle range measurement 764, interference effects in vertical arrangements 772, h.v. supply 1240, 1242, magic eye 1241, coincidence arrangements 1541, 1542, 1543, thyratron operation 1544, methods of measurements 1545, integrator 1667, cloud chamber 1879, G.M. 1899, proportional 1919
- Ionization** counters 143, thermal of Sr 153, cyclotron theory 260, recombination theory 263, mobility of ions 282, 283, 284, current measurement 854, 1636, alcohol 876, diatomic molecules 877, 878, diffusion and recombination 1337, oxalic acid 1339, energy loss 1358, current measurement 1636, H-ion scattering 1661, residual current 2154, partition functions 2706, dielectric const. of gases at r.f. 2716
- Isotopes** vanadium 80, separator dimensions 155, prediction of radioactive periods 227, wts. of C and N 294, electrolytic separation 682, shift in B 795, constitution of Ni 909, N<sub>2</sub> exchange on Os catalysts 1095, separation 1096, progress rep. 1381, tracer 1382, K<sup>40</sup> in terrestrial and meteoritic potassium 1529, radioactive Ti 1685, lead 1936, platinum and gold 2300, mass spectrometer 2440
- Jets** velocity distribution 31, air, high-speed 257, annular cross-section 945, water from hoses 1709, vortex motion, acoustic effect 2375, shape of liquid 2475
- Kerr effect** oscillograph 1810, measuring velocity of light 1844, dep. on pressure 2065
- Kinetic theory** velocity distribution 1711, resonance radiation depolarization by collision 1967
- Latent heat** organic refrigerants 827, CD<sub>4</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>D 829, dimethyl ether 2353, Si tetramethyl 2656, sublimation of carbon 2660
- Length**  
measurement range-finding 1969
- Lenses** variable-focus 787, systems 1022, applications 1268, resolution test 1802, measurements 1817, constructional tables 2090, charts for testing 2091
- Liquefaction** heat exchanger 124, hydrogen liquefiers 1324
- Lissajous figures** demonstration apparatus 2702
- Loudness** impact in buildings 848
- Low-temperature effects** production of He temperatures 1605, production of liquid He 1865
- Lubrication**  
theory boundary 344, pressure variation 345
- Luminescence** quantitative analysis 386, near-ultra-violet excitation 1011, ZnS crystal phosphors 2070, materials in war time 2071, reactions of alkalis 2311
- Magnetism** molecular anisotropy 270, fluid amalgams 678, transition intermediates 680, diamagnetic Ni complexes 681, diamagnetism of P 892, diamagnetic anisotropy 893, thermodynamic relations 1080, 1081, susceptibility of powder 1369, W steels 1370, magnetization of pyrrhotin 1371, ZnO 1373, single-casting cores 1670
- theory** saturation 144, inverse square law 146, heat changes 147, gyromagnetic ratio 148, intrinsic volume susceptibility 288, anhydrous chlorides 289, anti-ferromagnetism 679, ferromagnetic anisotropy 890, polycrystalline saturation 891, paramagnetic relaxation 1669, quenched Cu-Fe alloys 2188
- Magnetization** adiabatic temperature changes 147, by rotation 148, elementary processes 1923, stresses and saturation 1925, alternating strain 2189, effect of dislocations 2190, saturation of Ni-Sb and Ni-Ta 2414
- Magneto-mechanical effects** stresses and saturation 1925, alternating strain in ferromagnetic materials 2189, dislocations and saturation 2190
- Magnetostriction** volume 1082, 2422, discontinuities 1374, iron in strong fields 1671, Young's modulus and damping 1928
- Manometers** quartz membrane 39
- Measurements** sensory events 186
- electrical** stellar photo-electric currents 152, dielectric const. 154, h.f. dielectric loss 1634, e.m.f. 1639, optical and elect. const. 1641
- mechanics** automatic burette 33, internal section area of glass tube 707, progress review 1431
- (sound)** vibrometer 29, sound level 425, 1053, audio-frequencies 1055, orchestral pitch 1056, supersonic absorption 1335, transmission loss in field 1627
- Mechanical equivalent** determination 1328
- Mechanics**  
statistical free-particle spin 35, 1-dimensional substances 38, ethane-ethylene-hydrogen equilibrium 335, 1-dimensional substances 714, Bose-Einstein gas 1443, phase transition in He 1446, degenerate non-ideal gases 1447, fusion theory 2117, imperfect gases 2254, nearest-neighbour systems 2257, coupled rotators 2489
- Melting** softening of glass 256, hydrocarbons 1604
- Melting point** Te 1864, determination 2116, definition 2672
- Microscope** measuring 394, phase-contrast method 2092, achromatic reflection 2616
- Microstructure** elastic strains in copper 15, aluminium-silver 16, cotton fibres 447, X-ray examination 820, 821, 822, particle size measured by X-rays 924, hydroxides and salts of divalent metals 925
- Molecular systems** distribution functions 435, long-chain compounds 446, cotton fibres 447
- Molecules** interaction 52, excitation of H 1094, interaction with metal surface 1987, formation of supermolecules 2204, disintegration 2205
- structure** Se-compounds 1, Te compounds 2, Pb<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>6</sub> 3, inter-atomic distance 6, aliphatic compounds 113, melamine 156, inter-atomic distances 157, normal vibrations 257, 297, 1282, B-hydrides 293, electric moments 428, 429, 637, scattering properties 436, force constants 437, vibration frequencies 438, rel. to free energy 441, energy functions 606, vibration numbers 683, van der Waals force 684, protein 685, urea and guanidinium 686, aniline-formaldehyde resins 905, hydrolysis theory 906, gelatin hydration 907, cellulose sheets 908, sorbic acid 1097, vibrations of polyatomic mol. 1281, polar vibrations 1283, alkyl halides 1288, vibration of long-chain 1289, association of acetic acid 1294, of acetone 1295, association study 1296, interatomic distance in B compounds, 1384, starch 1385, lattice oscillators 1430, hindered rotation in ethanes 1588, diphenylene dioxide and phenoxthin 1687, In and Ga halogenides 1688, tetrahalides 1689, dhalides 1690, non-linear triatomic 1732, esters of fatty acids 1937, 1938, neighbour distribution function 1939, S compounds 1940, methyl acetylenes 1942, opposed axial orientations of atoms 2103, momentum distribution 2198, triplet carbon system 2199, bands in polyatomic molecules 2200, supermolecules 2204, 2441, 2442, thread formation 2207, nuclear motion in H<sub>2</sub>+ 2255, rotation-vibration of XY<sub>3</sub> models 2330, 2331, SO<sub>2</sub> at  $\lambda$  3400-2 600 2332
- Motion**  
fluids theorems 182, near a sill 184
- solid in liquid** wave resistance 32, translation 1153
- Musical instruments** vibration of clarinet reed 1624, solovox 1632, piano string and hammer 1884, 2693, damping of violins 1885, wood for violins 2377, flutes à bec 2692
- Neutrons** meson theory 140, scattering in He 142, transmission measurement in Fe-Ni alloys 276, proton reactions 277, scattering 656, 657, 658, 2178, disintegration of B 661, diffusion 670, absorption 671, effect on electrophoretic mobility 689, resonance scattering 870, anomalous scattering 872, capture cross-sections 874, 875, 1073, energy 881, proton interaction 1076, 1356, resonance 1361, stellar collapse 1362, atmospheric contents 1791, passage through ferro magnets 1926, passage through crystals 1927, scattering by deuterons 2721, (*n, a*) and (*n, p*) reactions 2724, genetic mutations 2728
- Newton's rings** NaD lines 1012
- Noise abatement** structures 850, ball-bearing 2383
- measurement** 425, 1053, objective 1631
- Nozzles**  
efflux subsonic-supersonic transition 1151, discharge coefficients 2476
- Nucleus** fission fragments 82, 759, 760, 761, disintegration 86, moments 274, Cameron bands of CO 275, fission in U and Th 554, 555, 754, 762, potential of deuteron 651, meson-pair theory 652, Wigner type 653, density 654, disintegration by neutrons 661, deuteron scattering 663, meson scattering 665, disintegration of N<sup>14</sup> and N<sup>15</sup> 755, successive fissions 758, X-ray excitation 819, r.f. spectra 857, Bohr theory 902, photographic reaction recording 1091, progress report 1380
- structure** meson theory 37, 2400, electric moments 138, mass-number/isotope chart 292, energy levels 399, 597, 1353, Paschen-Back effect 598, BB<sub>r</sub> rotation bands 604, energy shift 794, term values in V II and Mn II 798, transition probabilities 799, transitions in BH 800, interactions in WI 807, H-bonds 1027, non-uniform density 1092, statistics of excited energy states 1093, Co VII and Ni VIII 1580, ethanes 1588, meson scattering 1656, pair theory 1657, nuclear radii 1943, deuteron-induced fission in U and Th 2056, U cross-

- nucleus**—*contd.*  
 section 2057, progress review 2169, magnetic moments 2170, 2171, spectra of light elements 2174, interaction 2202, surface energy 2203, dispersion formula 2439, forces 2721, deceleration by mesotron emanation 2722
- transmutation** F by protons 756, Pa from Th by neutrons 2055, hard H-rays 2177, reactions of N and S, with neutrons 2201, deuteron bombardment of Pt 2300, disintegration by deuterons 2301, slow mesotrons 2302, disruption in cosmic radiation 2597
- optical systems** lens 1022, combination 1565, unit planes 1566, 2614, analysis 2323
- organ pipes** end corrections 844, large-amplitude pressure fluctuations 2378
- oscillations**  
 electromagnetic u.h.f. thermionic generation 898, oscillator strength 1377, energy exchange 1430, standard frequency generator 1462, field of dipoles 1677, meteorological sounding 1678, 1679, 1680, penetration of ionospheric layers 2429, non-linear distortion 2736
- osmosis** mol. wt. relations 7, trivalent chlorides 467, mol. wt. determination 699, measurements on nitrocellulose 933, cellophane membrane 2222, theory 2463
- paramagnetism**  
 theory relaxation 1669
- permeability**  
 mechanical hygroscopic materials 22, porosity and sp. surface 171, monolayers 1174, bituminous coatings 2220, 2221
- phosphorescence** dyestuffs 777, materials 1547, spectro-photometric investigation of paint 1794, excitation by corpuscular rays 2072, applications 2599
- photo-electricity** AgBr<sub>2</sub> voltaic effect 95, Se cell resistance 151, stellar currents 152, composite cathode 291, 1087, conductivity of willemite 899, ionization 900, glow discharge lamp 1085, work function of Ag 1086, emission 1378, voltage compensation 1639, sensitization of alkali 1681, surface effect and emission 1933, properties of Na solutions 1934, photo-voltage in phosphor cells 2430, ferromagnetic materials 2431, metal/semiconductor/metal element 2432, electrostatic photo-multiplier 2433, sensitivity and wavelength in Se cells 2434, visible-range cells 2435, fluorimeter 2436
- photography** latent image 389, 582, 2610, mechanism of development 390, elimination of hypo 391, speed specification 577, photomicrography 578, developing 579, 779, sensitizing 580, half-tone process 581, 1254, hypersensitization 780, development acceleration 1014, shape of stereoscopic images 1015, silver 1258, colour camera 1552, 3-colour reproduction 1801, lens resolution 1802, light flash instrument 1803, latent-image distribution 2315, graininess and speed of fibres 2316, high-speed 2317, papers 2608, luminescent screens 2609, adsorption in development 2611
- photometry** vitamin A determination 234, 1260, barrier layer photocells 244, 1553, microphotometer 583, spectrophotometer 584, K determination 615, fluctuating sources 781, ultra-violet 782, gonio-photometer 1016, f.c.h.r. integrator 1017, voltage-stabilization 1018, photo-electric 1084, 1259, 1260, transmission 1261, portable photometers for ultra-violet, 1262, recording 1263, examination of X-ray films 1554, standard lamp 1555, carbon arc standard 1556, hydrogen lamp 1557, photo-electric photometer 1804, brightness meter 1805, densitometer 1806, coloured light sources 2079, carbon-arc crater 2080, differential photo-electric precision meter 2081, vitamin A photometer 2082, grey-wedge photometers 2318, physical photometer 2319, direct-reading microphotometer 2327, slit-width correction 2344, spectrophotometer 2612
- Piezo-electricity** preparation of quartz plates 2682
- Pitch** recording 259, measurement 1056, recording small variations 2703
- Plasticity** thermoplastic polymers 177, plastic flow 939, spherical waves in solid 1137, thin-walled pipes 1138, theory 1139, celluloid 1146, rheological studies 1148, flow properties 1149, flow phenomena 1413, plasticizers 1416, effect of plasticizers on physical properties 1417, theory 1958, phenol-formaldehyde resins 2227, equivalent circuit 2228
- Plates**  
 vibration triangular 26, clarinet reed 1624
- Polarization** molecular crystals 392, rotation of groups about bonds 585, amino acids 1558, quartz plate polarizer 1559, canal-ray glow 1807, active  $\alpha$ -diethylallyl alcohol 1808, tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol 1809, theory 2083, depolarization of scattered light 2084, aromatic and aliphatic glycosides 2085, scattering in colloids 2320, rotatory power of NiSO<sub>4</sub> 2613
- Porosity** rel. to sp. surface 171, bricks 172
- Potential** inner, by electron reflection 668
- theory** internal deformations of a solid 332
- Pressure**  
 fluid inner 1333, stability of walls 1966
- Prisms** synthetic 1019
- Projectiles**  
 motion rocket flight to the moon 333, trajectory calculations 1167, data for service rifle 1440, density of air 1977, Eötvös effect 1978
- Projectors** stage 1272
- Protons** scattered 85, meson theory 140, neutron-reaction 277, from C and Al 278, from C and Ne 279, double charge 659, capillary sources 672, migration in Pd-H 867, resonance scattering 870, from deuteron bombardment 880, transmutation 884, neutron interaction 1076, 1356, states of higher charge 1383, scattering by He 2179, resonance energy 2180, scattering by Mg and Al 2406, deceleration by mesotron emanation 2722, transfer reactions 2727
- Pulverulence** fineness and physical requirements 162
- Pyrometry** radiation pyrometer 412, resistance thermometer 1325
- Quantum theory**  
 mechanics spin and statistics 35, 1-dimensional substances 38, exchange forces 187, Hamilton's principal function 715, reciprocal spinor function 716, Bose-Einstein condensation 967, energy and wavelength max. 1169, liquid He II 1731, relativistic 1733, Dirac equations 1981, Fermi-Dirac gas equation 1983, theory of neutral mesons 1984, eigenvalue problems 2490, thermo-dynamic functions 2491
- Radiation** inter-action with mesons 482, h.p. mercury arcs 769, ultra-violet energy measurement 1084, 1249, biological effect 1375, 1673, furnace gases 1538, solid insulators 1539, hot gaseous flames 1576, measurements at 140 kV 1672, therapeutic application 1675, theory 1787, atomic process 1788, monochromatic source 1792, resonance polarization 1967, finite self-energy 2066, sunlight and skylight 2337, quantum theory of damping 2402, effect of ultra-violet light on yeast 2428, Stefan-Boltzmann law 2594, ultra-violet bath 2734
- Radioactivity** U fission fragments 82, conversion of RaC' 83, matrix theory 225, measurement of short life periods 226, mineral springs in Japan 371, radiations from <sup>65</sup>Zn 372, disintegration of <sup>24</sup>Na 373, ocean sediment 553, U fission 554, 2056, 2057, U and Th photo-fission 555, determination of small amounts of U 753, heat of fission of U 754, long-lived C<sup>14</sup> 757, pulse measurement 765, 766, medical applications 896, neutron sources 1001, atmospheric deposition 1002, use of Th for study of phagocytosis 1004, emanation measurement 1235, concentration method 1236, titration 1243, progress report 1380, emanation method of surface measurement 1526, absorption in Ra preparations 1527, slow mesotrons 1530, Ra poisoning 1674, radon purification 1784, beam therapy 1931, progress review 1932, geological-time estimates 1936, mesotron decay 2054, protection 2060, 2585, transuranic elements 2299, Pt isotopes 2300, determination of small quantities 2306, Mo-Th 2584, radiations from Co 2586
- induced** Bi 84, Mn by protons 229, measurement 556, Kr and Xe 2058, isotope of Pt 2587
- Reflection**  
 light measurement 98, 1021, plastics 117, strain effect 245, printed matter 586, crystalline powders 783, fringes in Fabry etalon 789, paints for ultra-violet light 1020, photons 1264, solutions 1265, infra-red 1535, interreflections in cylinders 1560, in light-wells 1561, 1562, in rooms 1563, reflectivity of acoustical materials 1564, inhomogeneous layers 1569, absorbing media 1811, aluminium reflectors 2086, regularly stratified medium 2321, reflectivity of silver 2322, unit planes of plate 2614  
 sound convex parabolic reflector 1052
- Refraction** oxygen ion 5, different glasses 246, photons 1264, refractivity of LiF 1568, patterns 1571, inhomogeneous mediums 1813  
 double Cotton-Mouton effect 101, rubber 562, herapathite suspensions 921, elastine fibres 1106, inverse Stark effect 1537, cellophane films 1570
- Refractive index** shellac 99, silicate glasses 100, glass rods 395, rubber 562 paraffin hydrocarbons 588, solutions of *n*-butyl alcohol 786, unsaturated hydrocarbons 1129, water 1266, absorbing fluids 1812, rel. to critical data 1870, temperature coeff. for hydrocarbons 2089, paraffins 2324, rel. to susceptibility 2325, PF<sub>6</sub> and OsO<sub>4</sub> 2715
- Relativity** cinematical 40, 969, motion problems 189, Dirac's equation 334, asymmetrical metric 484, non-isotropic theory 1170, metric for path spaces 1450, mass of particle 1451, rate of moving atomic clock 1737, dynamics of particle 1738, principle of equivalence 1739, 1740, epistemology 2492, application of quaternions 2493, invariant quantum theory 2494, electromagnetic field 2495
- Resistance** h.f. of superconductor. Sn 137, polycrystalline metals in magn. field 632, standards 1642, Ag alloys 1643, blocking layers 1644, Be crystals in magn. field 1861, temperature dependence 1900, increase in magnetic field 2187, porous ceramics 2390, soda lime glass 2391, transition metals 2710
- Resonance**  
 sound elastic bar 27, response in cylinder 2129
- Resonators** cavity, calculation 630
- Rotation**  
 solids high-speed production 2488, coupled rotators 2489
- Scattering**  
 light rubber 562, liquids 2312, polarized light in colloids 2320, radiation damping 2401, by metal foils 2601
- Shearing** stresses in shafts 1703
- Solutions** kinetics of rotation 4, solid/liquid equilibrium 41, activity coeff. 42, 43, supersaturated, nucleus formation 1410, b.p. elevation, KBr 1622, supercooled silicates 2213

**Solutions—contd.**

sound level meter 425, propagation in tubes 1625, pressure measurements 1880, comma in music 2141, propagation in water-filled pipes 2696, analysis 2699, propagation in 2-dims. room 2701

**Sound recording** shellac discs 258, pitch and intensity 259, distortion 852, magnetic pick-up 1054, direct-reading, pitch and intensity 1891, disc manufacture 2382, magnetic system 2698

**Sound synthesis** toothed-wheel generator 2142, solid CO<sub>2</sub> as exciter 2386, production and control 2698

**Space**

dynamics whole-number properties 2484

**Sparks** starting by ionization 1894

**Specific heat** nitrogen compounds 824, NaCl crystal 1317, boron compounds 1318, organic compounds 1320, NaCl and KCl solutions 1598, decrease at low temp. 1599, lac 1857, Al and Cu 1871, Ag and Pb 1872, KIO<sub>3</sub>, KHSO<sub>4</sub>, HIO<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solutions 1873, cooling agents 1875, glucose glass 2350, disaccharides 2351, monosaccharides 2352, dimethyl ether 2353, change on melting 2354, molecular lattices 2355, rel. to sound absorption in NO 2385, *n*-pentane and 2,2-dimethylbutane 2655, Si tetramethyl 2656, Ca carbide 2657, carbon 2658

**Spectra** theory 589

**absorption** dicarboxylic acids 103, hydroxyl 104, hydroxy-aldehydes 105, mol. environment effect 107, infra-red studies 108, Pb and Ni films 231, alkali vapours 232, pressure effects on Rb 233, ultra-violet, benzene 236, complex metallic salts 401, Co complexes 402, Eu ion 403, NH<sub>3</sub> 600, Al-Cu 601, rubber 602, quinoline dyestuffs 603, thionine 607, cytochrome C 608, Cr alum 801, glutathione 802, proteins 803, amino compounds 804, phenol in CCl<sub>4</sub> 805, porphyrins 1026, ions of Eu 1276, water vapour 1277, sulphonphthalein indicators 1278, 1,3-cyclopentadiene 1279, alkaline-earth fluorides 1284, bond constants 1285, fatty acids 1287, infra-red of AgCl 1827, displacement by pressure and temperature 1828, haemoglobin 1829, normal and CO-infected blood 2097, propane 2098 porphyrins 2099, hydrocarbon band 24889 2100, CoCl<sub>2</sub> solution 2101, phenylpyridines 2102, chlorophyll derivatives 2334, TiCl<sub>3</sub> 2336, TiBr 2623, cyclic dienes 2624, structure of OD bands 2625,  $\gamma$ -system of ZrO bands 2626, benzene and derivatives 2627, N-O acids and salts 2628

**emission** nitrogen 102, CO 106, antimony nitride 110, ruthenium 111, aliphatic compounds, Raman effect 112, 113, sugar, Raman spectrum 114, condensed gases 115, 116, hyperfine structure of Pb 248, B<sub>2</sub> mol. 249, satellite lines 398, BN mol. 400, di-carboxylic acids 404, daylight 590, broadening of Na D lines 596, krypton 598, neon and argon 599, BBr 604, GeS 605, minerals in biological material 790, Saratoga waters 793, Mo 796, Rb 797, BH 800, polyatomic molecules 1024, aldehydes and ketones 1025, Ne, ultra-violet 1028, CO 1280, hydrogen, intensities 1286, Eu sulphate 1574, progress review 1575, 1583, excitation by collision 1577, OD 1578, SiH<sub>4</sub> and GeH<sub>4</sub> 1579, Co VII and Ni VIII 1580, rare-earth elements 1820, first spark spectrum of Te 1822, Br II 1823, Hg at high v.p. 1824, shift in alkali lines by Ne 2093, Cd IV, In V and Sn VI 2094, hydrocarbon flames 2095, 2096, Hg vapour afterglow 2328, ultra-violet, A 2329, SnCl<sub>2</sub>, SnCl<sub>4</sub> and SiCl<sub>4</sub> vapours 2333, glutaric acid 2335, TiCl<sub>3</sub> 2336, Paschen-Back effect 2338, effect of Hg vapour on H 2618, arc spectrum of Sn 2619, theory of broadening of lines 2620, Tm classification 2621, visual purple 2622, TeBr 2623, O<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> molecule 2629

**Raman** fatty acids 112, aliphatic compounds 113, sugar 114, condensed gases 115, 116, esters 404, rotational isomerism 808, crystal powder apparatus 809, I-bromo-dodecane 810, ethers 811, *m*-diphenyl benzene 812, halomethanes 1029, *n*-octane, etc., 1289, polyatomic molecules 1290, crystals 1291, glycerine 1292, H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> 1293, acetic acid 1294, acetone and ketone 1295, gypsum 1297, aldehyde and ketone bisulphites 1586, acetylene 1587, alum crystals 1832, cane sugar 1833, diamond 1834, single S crystal 1835, CO<sub>2</sub> 1836, di-tertiary-butyl ether 2342, mono- and dichlorobenzenes 2343, crystalline nitrates and sulphates 2631, potassium tartrate 2632, rotational isomerism 2633, 2634, tetrachloro-ethylene 2635, cyclohexane 2636, chlorotrifluoromethane 2637, carboxyl sulphide 2638, quinuclidine 2639, CS<sub>2</sub> 2640, lattice oscillations 2641, sulphur 2642

**Spectrometer** ionization 1126

**Spectroscopy** plate calibration 109, vitamin A determination 234, 235, applications 247, 592, 791, 792, 1023, 1273, sources of inaccuracy 396, assaying 397, monochromator requirements 405, collimated light beams 406, physical basis 591, effect of anions on intensity 593, jade 594, phosphor bronze 595, automatic recording 609, photo-electric photometry 611, testing of apparatus 612, comparator densitometer 613, vacuum ultra-violet 1274, precision photometer 1298, energy equalization 1573, determination of praseodymium, etc., 1581, determination of K 1582, resolving power 1589, 1590, analysis of segregates 1819, wavelengths of diffuse lines 1821, line intensity 1825, Hg vapour cleaning 1826, interference 1837, d.c. arc source 1838, rotation bands of CN 1839, vacuum spark gap 1840, spark discharge for micro-analysis 1841, spectrographs 1842, 1843, Lundegardh flame

**Spectroscopy—contd.**

method 2326, direct-reading microphotometer 2327, steel analysis 2617

**Stark effect** inverse 1537, Cr alum 1584, H<sub>2</sub> molecule 1831

**Statics** orthogonally stiffened plate 175

**Stereoscopy** geometry 1567, polaroid 1818

**Stress/strain** tensile-impact test 1423

**Stresses**

**internal** distribution in square plate 23, photo-elastic analysis 24, combined 30, contact pressure 173, biharmonic analysis 316, interferometer measurement 778, influence surfaces 941, transverse bending 942, atomic lattice of iron 1135, internal resistance 1418, X-ray measurement 1596, trajectories in plastic strain 1702, shearing in shafts 1703, circular flat plate 1725, spoked rings 1726, glass tubes 1960, stress and flow patterns 2223, 3-dimensional photo-elasticity 2229, thick tube 2465, cylinder with band of pressure 2466

**Structural properties** cellophane film 1570

**Supersonics** velocity in liquids 130, 422, 847, progress review 131, air jet 257, oscillator 424, effect on colloids 443, interference in liquids 1048, absorption measurement 1335, absorption in gases 1626, absorption in liquids 1630, 2133, 2134, rupture of large molecules 1463, absorption in water 1886, dispersion in organic liquids 1887, velocity measurement 1888, generator 1889, dispersion and fracture 1962, measurements in CO<sub>2</sub> 2135, velocity in solutions 2380, quartz oscillators 2697

**Surface** corrosion process 740, 1175

**Surface tension** intermolecular forces 48, function of pH 49, rel. to density 50, ageing effect 190, 1171, energy of pure liquids 191, energy calculations 192, coal surfaces 193, measurement by capillary rise 340, rel. to electrophoretic mobility 454, energy and entropy 491, sodium laurate 492, rel. to concentration 493, upward drilling 494, branched-paraffin-chain salts 495, changes by insoluble monolayers 496, ester molecules at oil/water interface 497, contact-angle measurement 498, measurement by ripple method 732, parachor of B 733, Macleod const. 977, interfaces of large radius of curvature 978, Phys. Soc. Rep. 980, aqueous perchloric acid 982, mineral oils as larvicides 985, measurement by pendant-drop method 1172, inner pressure 1333, solutions 1457, ring method 1458, theory 1459, lens formation 1748, rel. to compressibility 1988, organic halides 1989, thermodynamic theory of spreading 1990, spreading of oils on water 1991, contact-angle measurement 2259, Stephan's theorem 2260, bubbles in supersaturated solutions 2477, measurement by whirling arm method 2505, decahydro-naphthalene 2506, wood-water relationships 2507

**Surface texture** gloss measurement 53, 54, cotton fibres 341, corroded metals 346, determination by polymer absorption 972, examination by deposited films 1173, effect of cold rolling 1408, finish of shafts 1755, fracture tests 1961, electron microscope studies 2261, profilograph 2262, ferro-silicon in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> 2450, carbon black 2500

**Susceptibility** S compounds 1940, rel. to refraction 2325, Eu sulphate 2413, Ti and Zr 2416, 2417, Cd amalgams 2418, temperature dependence in Nd salts 2419, dispersion measurements 2420, measurements on semiquinone radicals 2731, measurements on trimethyltin and tricyclohexyllead 2732

**Temperature** effect on acid strength 1613

**measurement** rapid recorder 623, colour temperature pyrometer 2674, flame gas 2675

**regulation** 624, progress review 1321, precision cryostat 1606, automatic 1607

**Tensile strength** thermodynamical theory 176

**Thermionics** ionization of strontium 153, dielect. const. in valves 154, work function and temperature 901, energy losses 1088, initial velocity 1089, activation of O<sub>2</sub> 1379, thoriated W 1683, W-Cu-Ba cathode 1684, thermodynamic interpretation 1935, shot effect 2437, emission from Mo 2737

**Thermodynamics** large ions 128, Bose-Einstein condensation 416, bivalent metal halides 417, activity coefficients 418, films 419, explosions 625, 828, activity coefficients of gases 627, ZnSO<sub>4</sub> 628, binary mixtures 724, irreversible processes 831, coal swelling 832, vapours 833, phase change 834, gas imperfections 837, polymerized liquids 839, dissociation 840, large molecules 1041, progress review 1321, activity coeff. 1326, properties of gypsum 1329, functions of C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> 1330, of formaldehydes, etc., 1331, dissociation of SO<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> 1609, energy of methyl cyanide 1610, virial of gases 1612, acid-base equilibria 1617, theory 1619, properties of P 1620, reduction of MgO 1621, line integral derivatives 1866, progress review 1867, second virial of acetaldehyde 1868, interpretation of thermionics and thermo-electricity 1935, compressed air 2125, liquid state 2369, N<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub> mixtures 2370, Joule effect for Bose-Einstein and Fermi-Dirac gases 2372, low-temperature properties of He 2678, branched-chain paraffins 2682, crystalline silica 2683, models for teaching 2685

**Thermo-electricity** Bi/Ta couples 1090, thermodynamic interpretation 1935, electron theory 2438

**Tides**

**hydrodynamics** model experiments 198, coastal friction 537

**Time**

**dynamics** whole-number properties 2484

**measurement** isochronism of hairspring 195, light flash 1750, calendars 1996, 1997, chronoscope 1998

**Torsion** shearing stresses in shafts 1703

opacity sols during coagulation 10, plastics 117, glass surfaces 614, solutions 615, indicators 814, infra-red 1535, inhomogeneous layers 1569  
 viscosity measurement 813  
 turbulence tidal current 183, flow through straight pipe 321, 322, energy dissipation 477, motion outside circular boundary 705, flow in boundary layer 1426, flow in rough pipes 1428  
 vaporization v.p. of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  and water 129, chart for organic solvents 1044, evaporation nomograph 1045, v.p. of liquid He 1334, humidity regulation 2126, moisture recording 2127, novolak-acetophenone 2374, vapour pressure curve 2686, v.p. and molvolimina 2687, fog in cooler-condensers 2688, condensation in carrier gas 2689, chlorobenzene—1-nitropropane 2690  
 viscosity  
 light measurement 1299, by Kerr effect 1844, by quartz grating produced by supersonics 2643  
 measurement transient mechanical motions 2252  
 sound measurement 421, ultra-sonic in liquids 422, in gases 845, liquid mixtures 1629, in binary alloys 2132, in liquids 2379, ultra-sonic in solutions 2380, in water-filled pipes 2696  
 propellers singing propeller 25, triangular plate 26, elastic bar 27, column 28, torsional frequency of crystals 178, propeller blade patterns 180, airscrew blade 317, metallic discs 423, hydrolysis and sonic energy 426, intra-molecular in gases 843, structures 850, pressed circular plates 1141, arched girder 1142, clarinet reed 1624, vibration-free suspension 1704, negative characteristics of reed 1883, dynamics of string and hammer 1884, damping of violins 1885, triangular membrane 2131, photo-elastic study 2230, dynamic properties of rubber 2231, angular motion of ships 2469, quasi-harmonic oscillator 2470, gun run-up springs 2471, triangular membranes 2691, generation of strong stationary waves 2694  
 propagation layered media 842, velocity in cyl. bars 1140, heat conduction effects 2128, liquid mixtures 2130  
 recording vibrometer 29, interferometer method 1796, vibration meter 2384  
 theory ship structures 702, reflection in elastic media 1419, compression in air 1623, Rayleigh waves in cubic crystals 1959, conical radiators 2136, radiation pressure in liquids 2138, pressure fluctuations in air columns 2378  
 viscosity solutions of rubber 7  
 gases measurements 347, 348, 1177, superfluidity of helium 2356, 2357, ethylene and  $\text{CO}_2$  2512  
 liquids lubricating oils 55, aqueous solution of KBr 196, changes at oil/water interface by monolayers 496, rotation viscometer 503, substances of high mol. wt. 910, measurements on nitrocellulose 933, living protoplasm 1114, Southwell and Squire equations 1176, cellulose 1178, cellulose 1464, S.I.L. viscometer 1465, measurement 1466, surface 1746, homologous series 1751, 2000, ethylene glycol 1752, chocolate 1753, fluidity of electrolytes 2163, rel. to density 2215, rel. to elastic moduli 2224, lubricating oils at h.p. 2264, statistical mechanics theory 2511, oil-in-water emulsions 2517, aqueous solutions of  $\text{NaCl-MgCl}_2$  and  $\text{NaCl-BaCl}_2$  2518, strong electrolytes 2519  
 solids shale 2513, raw cotton 2514, rel. to mol. wt. of rubber 2516  
 vision sequence illusion 407, small colour differences 616, in weak light 617, photographic analysis 815, war-time street lighting 816, visibility 1300, colour vision 1301, 1302, colour measurement 1303, adaptometer 1591, threshold energy

Vision—contd.

1845, physiological optics 2104, coloured light signals 2105, physiology of colour vision 2644, acuity and distance 2645, refraction by human eye 2646, mechanism of colour reception 2647

Volume

measurement automatic burette 33

Wave mechanics meson equation 188, scalar functions 481, spinors

716, field calculations for  $\text{Ge}^{++}$  717, Larmor theorem 1442, inter-action between elementary particles 1444, eigenvalue problems 1445, wave to point mechanics 1728, 1729, restricted rotator 1730, Newton's force axiom 1982,  $\text{H}_2^+$  nucleus 2255, 2-centre problem 2256  
 astic propagation in gases and liquids 1425, production by explosion 1623, wave front and speed variation 1881, Rayleigh, in cubic crystal 1959, dispersion 2376, equivalent diagram of spherical detonation 2704  
 electromagnetic longitudinal betw. plates 897  
 on liquids resistance of plate 32, wedge of an angle 1145

Weighing scales 1715

X-ray examination Au-Al alloys 167, glass 168

X-rays reflection by crystals 17, 118, 1030, absorption 88, 1032, 1305, film development 119, supervoltage 149, intensity measurements 251, application to study of alloys 252, crystallography 253, diffuse diffraction max. 618, 1031, fluorescent 619, W,  $\text{WO}_3$  and Pt 620, diffuse scattering 817, diffraction patterns 818, intensity produced by fast electrons 819, fine structure in spectra 820, 822, L emission bands 821, protective values of lead, concrete and steel 823, diffuse reflection 927, 2107, 2109, 2111, calibration of powder cameras 928, transition within L shell 1033, scattering by rock-salt 1304, appl. in industrial chemistry 1306, phase boundary determination 1307, appl. in steel works 1308, appl. in laboratory technique 1309, carbon investigation 1310, mechanical wear 1311, testing 1312, clay-mineral identification 1313, tungsten target 1314, excitation by  $\beta$ -rays 1315, diffraction 1399, 2108, 2112, non-Laue max. 1400, 2649, Laue diagrams of Rochelle salt 1401, low-temperature crystal photography 1402, appl. in organic-crystal examination 1403, diffraction methods 1592, experimental technique 1593, applications 1594, industrial applications 1595, stress measurements 1596, particle-size measurement 1597, location (radiology) 1676, 1929, azimuthal intensity distribution 1846, modified reflection 1847, temperature effect on reflected intensity 1848, anomalous dispersion 1849, K-absorption edge of Fe 1850, gold L spectrum 1851, production by deuteron bombardment 1852, monochromators 1853, lead equivalent of Ti 1854, diffraction patterns of heat-denatured serum 1855, fire hazards 1930, quantum theory of reflection 2106, thermal vibration and scattering 2110, sensitometry 2113, 200 kV and 400 kV radiation 2195, depth dosage 2196, anomalous reflections 2345, diffuse spots 2346, 2348, diffraction 2347, thin targets 2349, inactivation of bacteriophages 2423, calculator 2425, focal-spot determination 2426, dosimeters 2427, 2 types of reflection 2648, intensity distribution from anti-cathodes 2650, diffraction patterns from starch 2651, fine structure of spectra 2652, precision measurement of lattice constants 2653, laboratory course 2654, universal dosimeter 2733

Zeeman effect ruthenium 111, 806, krypton 250, xenon 610, forbidden lines of Pb I 1585, 2339, interference 2340, palladium spectrum 2341, Eu sulphate 2630

CHEMISTRY

acids theory of strength 1613, acid/base equilibria 1617  
 adsorption theory 44, heat and wetting 45, water on silica 46, hydrogen bridge theory 47, metal films 194, gases on solids 338, vapours on solids 339, surface area 486, montmorillonite clay 487, rel. to spreading force 488, water and paper 489, cellulose internal surface 490, monolayers at solid/solution interface 498, salts on cellulose 729, heat of wetting of charcoal 730, 731, hysteresis 971, strong acids 973, activated peat charcoal 974, analysis of petroleum oils 975, isomeric azo dyes 976, OH ions in alkaline solution 981,  $\text{N}_2$  isotope exchange on Os catalysts 1095, hydrogenation catalysts 1454, soil sorption 1455, Langmuir's isothermal equation 1745, isotherm and law of mass action 2258, gases on glass plates 2501, water on cotton 2502, synthetic resin ion exchangers 2503, gas layer on silver 2509, photographic development 2611  
 molecular momentum distribution 295, additivity rule 440, methyl-hydrogen, -halogen, -sodium 1686, *cis*-azobenzene 1941, methyl acetylenes 1942  
 catalysis activity of metal films 194, hydrogenation 1454, parahydrogen conversion by tungsten 1985  
 cells  
 electrolytic micro-electrophoresis 268, anomalous concentration 430, reaction kinetics 640, metastability of  $\text{CdSO}_4$  1648, mobile battery unit 2162, charges and potentials from metabolism 2717  
 coagulation  
 colloids opacity 10, radiation effect 163, aerosols 911

Colloids sedimentation 12, thermodynamical stability 13, foam measurement 158, hydrous oxides 298, effect of supersonics 443, starch solutions 444, swelling of cellulose 445, 3-liquid system 449, clay 455, 456, kaolin 457, elect. conductivity of lyophiles 458, dialytic-cataphoretic apparatus 459, infra-red spectra 688, electrophoretic mobility of graphite 689, viscosity 910, alumina floc 919, double refraction and reflection of herapathite 921, dialytic study 1102, dielectric behaviour 1112, particle size of dyestuffs 1389, particle-size determination 1390, 1597, soil sorption 1455, conductivity 1902, electroviscous effect, 1944, sedimentation equilibrium 1947, settling-velocity measurement 1948, grinding of cellulose 2446

Crystallization fractional 1118 mechanism ( $\text{ZnCl}_2$ ) 2448

Disperse systems optical properties 9, sedimentation 12, mixed liquids 14, clay suspensions 159, mol. wt. and particle size 442, time and temperature effects 690, sulphur-asphalt 2444, asphalt stability 2445

Dissociation

electrolyte energies 266, glacial acetic acid 2399

Distillation asphaltic bitumen test 1878

Electrochemistry  $\text{ZnCl}_2$  transport numbers 139, electrolytic polishing 269, silk fibroin 431, pH determination 432, appl. to microchemistry 641, p.d. at copper/insulating-liquid 649, amperometric titration 650, polarographic Ni and Co determination 861, dissociation const. of methylammonium 862, ionization const. of ferrocyanic acid 863, hydrogen over-voltage 868, 1067, 1908, 2166, ionization const. of sulphurous acid 1068, citric acid dissociation 1071, electro-

**Electrochemistry—contd.**

viscous effect 1395, double layer at Hg surface 1460, ionization const. of monocarboxylic acid 1649, ion conc. measurement 1650, 1651, polarization 1654, lead oxides 1905, mineral membranes 1907, effect of dyes on kin. potential 1994, multilayer at solid/liquid interface 1995, Pb deposition 2164, Pregl's apparatus 2165

**Electrodes**

electrolysis std. potential of Na 267, glass 646, hydrogen 647, glass-oxigen 648, tungsten-nickel and -silver 860, dropping mercury 1069, glass 1070, 2167, oxygen reduction 1348, antimony 1349, anodic waves 1653, polarization 2718

**Electrolysis** determination of Cu in steel 643, over-voltage and alloy composition 644, double layer at H-electrode 645, Li isotope separation 682, restoration of bronze statues 1351, silvering non-metals 1906

**Electrolytes** bi-univalent, thermodynamics 859, f.p. and conductivity of formic acid 864, fluidity 2163

**Emulsions** stabilization 160, sodium oleate solution 161, foam formation 301, fat particles in human serum 448, stability of oil in water 450, stability of water in oil, 451, electrophoretic mobility 452, foaming solutions 739, hydrolysis 906, foam-forming sulphonates 912, conductivity and dispersion 1104, hydration of curd fibres 1107, micelles in soap 1109, phenol/water equilibria 1456, curd fibres of Na laurate 1693, foam stability 2504

**Equilibrium**

chemical ethane-ethylene-hydrogen 1168, liquid-vapour 1618, thermal associations 2121, ethane-propylene 2122

**Explosion** sensitized 828, pressure indicators 968, H-O reaction 2366, 2367, theoretical calculation 2676, Cl detonation gas 2677

**Gases**

**manipulation** pressure regulator 719, 1735, volumetric analysis 1432, 1433, manometric apparatus 1448, recording differential manometer 1449, pipette for small quantities 1714, vacuum meter 1734

**Gels** silicic acid 11, sorption from solution 47, thixotropic 299, time of set of silica 300, 1105, transverse vibrations 687, bound water 907, gel-sol-gel transformation 913, silver and chromate ions in gelatin 914, breaking strength of lyogels 915, hydrogel of titania 916, 918, dispersion of gelatin in KCNS 1115, silica aerogel 2443

**Heat**

atomic nitrogen 824  
molecular condensed CD<sub>4</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>D 829

**Ions**

electrolysis ZnCl<sub>2</sub> transport numbers 139, oxidation potential 265, dissociation 266, electrostatic inter-action 642, detergent solutions 865, insulating liquids 866, protons in Pd-H 867, H-ion concentration 2719

**Isomerism** *cis* and *trans* isomers of 4,4'-dinitrostilbene 296, *trans-cis* photochemical transformation 1797, heats of hexanes 2365

**Kinetics**

chemistry order-disorder transformation in Cu<sub>3</sub>Au 701, degradation of long-chain polymers 1691, thermal decomposition of oxalic acid 2120, "disorder" in complexity phenomena 2684

**Partition function** normal liquids 1619

**Phase rule** commercial soap 2680

**Photochemistry** Na resonance radiation 93, I-ion oxidation 94, AgBr<sub>2</sub> voltaic effect 95, densitometer 96, sensitivity 97, ozone decomposition 242, extragranular factors 243, latent image

**Photochemistry—contd.**

hypersensitization 389, silver ion reduction 779, hypersensitization methods 780, iodide ion oxidation 1255, Cd sensitized reactions of propane 1256, sensitizers 1257, actinic value of light sources 1551, quanta reqd. for developability 1798, quanta reqd. for latent image 1799, 1800, 2604, primary process 2073, 2076, reactions in silk 2074, colour reproduction 2077, 2078, photolysis of acetone 2314, latent-image distribution 2315, nitrobenzene chromophor group 2602, change in acetylene 2603, photo-decomposition of acetone 2605, photolysis of aldehydes 2606, oxidation of chloral 2607, characteristics of photographic papers 2608, latent-image distribution in silver bromide grain 2610, adsorption in development 2611

**Photosynthesis** radioactive carbon 388, theory 2075

**Polymerization** tung oil 917, 1391, kinetics of isoprene 1098, butene-1 1099

**Precipitation** fractional 728

**Reactions**

dynamics activity coeff. 42, 43, 914, 1350, surface, solids 740, 1986, thermal combination of H and O 625, 1608, 2366, 2367, SO<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> dissociation 1609, free energy of methyl cyanide 1610, activity of glycine 1652, activity coeff. of ferrous chloride 1874, ethanoic acids in water 2364, energy calculation 2368, sucrose inversion 2373, activity coeff. of CaCl<sub>2</sub>, BaCl<sub>2</sub>, SrCl<sub>2</sub> 2681

**Sols** silver peptization 1101, freezing-out of Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> hydrosols 1103, Burton's rule 1113, hydrophobic systems 1394, HgS-sols from different sources 1945

**Solutions**

equilibrium isomorphous salts 41, surface ageing 190, organic of Na palmitate 326, activity coeff. of KIO<sub>3</sub> 720, activity product of AgIO<sub>3</sub> 731, solubility and mol. wt. 722, molar space and heat of solution 723, *p-v* relations 725, CO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O solubility 726, solvents of low dielectric const. 970, nitrobenzene in deuterium water 1453, speed of germ formation in supersaturation 1741, MnSO<sub>4</sub> monohydrate and monodeuterate 1742, solubility sulphamic acid salts 1743, supersaturation and Liesegang rings 1744, 4-component phase diagram 1877, effect of sound waves 2130, solubility relationships of salts 2496, rate of solution 2497, theory 2498, didactic treatment of laws 2499

solid equilibrium of Ag-Zn 337, Zn-Ag system 485, partition function 691, second-neighbour inter-actions 692, crystallization 727, atom migration in Fe-Ni 923, statistical theory 1116, 2449, phase separation 1452, crystallization curves 2118, CdO-Bi<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> 2451

**Suspensions**

colloidal filtration 1110, solids in mixed liquids 1392, industrial air filters 1393, rheology of clay 1692, iso-electric point of protein 1694, h.f. conductivity 1902

**Thermochemistry** mixing temperature of acetone-carbon-disulphide 2119

**Ultra-centrifuge** air-driven 8, vacuum type 302, optical system 303, rotor 1396, automatic speed control 1949

**Vacuum pumps** molecular 483, sliding seal 718,

**Valency** co-ordination theory 439

**Volumes**

molecules aliphatic hydro-carbons 1387, parachors 1747 liquids, rel. to *v.p.* 2463, 2687

**Weights**

atomic Internat. Union Chem. rep. 903  
molecular disperse systems 442, determination by dialysis 699 2219, precision determination 1388

**CRYSTALLOGRAPHY**

**Crystals** inter-action with gases 951, lattice orientation of rolled Mg 1120, orientation of Mo on NaCl 1121, models 1122, solid salt systems 1124, excitation by radiation 1125, monocrystalline metal films 1696, S in alkali-halide crystals 1697

**elastic properties** copper 15, Rochelle salt 21, torsional frequencies 178, morphic effects 695, stability under high pressure 922, Zr lattice 1117, Rayleigh waves 1959, stress and internal friction in Cu 2208

**electric properties** Rochelle salt 21, pure Cr 1699

**formation** raw rubber 308, growth on Cu 1953

**liquid supercooled silicates** 2213, morphology 2214, 2454, dynamics 2453

**optical properties** polarization rotation factor 693, selective dispersion 694, diffuse scattering 1695, colour centres 1698

**reflection** X-rays 17, electron waves 2447

**structure** Cu 15, Al-Ag alloys 16, picryl iodide 18, meta-dinitrobenzene 19, Rochelle salt 164, lattice constants 165, CuMg<sub>2</sub> 166, susceptibility data 169, metal films 194, lattice

**Crystals—contd.**

stability 304, lattice energy 305, organic compounds 309, Fourier synthesis 460, quaternary alloys 461, Al black 462, lattice types and Brillouin zones 463, 464, ionic acid 465, diphenylselenium dibromide 926, alloys 1116, energy conversion in phosphors 1397, lattice spacings from powder photographs 1404, orientation 1405, deformation of metals 1407, texture in Cu 1408, tetragonal monoxides 1409, orientation and Raman effect 1411, atomic factor and X-ray reflection 1849, *cis*-azobenzene 1941, classification 1950, lattice spacings from powder photographs 1951, black carbon 1952, *dl*-alanine 2210, ramie 2211,  $\alpha/\beta$  brass 2212, CdBi oxide 2451, retrograde transformation of ND<sub>2</sub>Br 2452, X-ray measurement 2653

**X-ray analysis** multilayers 20, steroids 253, cement 306, 307, linear polyamides 310, reciprocal of atomic lattice 1398, diffraction 1399, 2347, orientation study 1406, deformation analysis 1407, texture of Cu 1408, diffuse reflection 2107 2346, 2348, pattern of tricalcium aluminate 2209

**GEOPHYSICS**

**Atmosphere** CO<sub>2</sub> content 70, 361, condensation nuclei 207, evolution 540, ozone mean height 746, height from upper air data 747, radio sonde 749, ozone measurement 1205, ablation 1217, average daily air mass 1221, table of  $\sqrt{(2/p)}$  1505, pollution 1764, upper-air data from meteors 2549

**Atmosphere—contd.**

**circulation** shear instability 199, theory 1213, 1214, Margules's equilibrium condition 2039, hydrodynamic equations 2042, convection theory 2043, turbulence 2044, effect of ground temperature 2280, pressure variations 2282, variation prin-

- isphere**—*contd.*  
 ciple 2283, cold fronts 2285, geostrophic wind and isobaric field 2557, 2558  
 tics halo 2046, haze 2047, blue colour of sky 2048, 2575, twilight brightness 2292, 2574, night-sky spectrum, green flash 2577  
 ssure max. and min. 546, cosmic-ray effects 773, observation adjustment 1206, diurnal variation 1506, Ben Nevis 2037, upper-air estimation 2038, dynamic 2559, symmetry of curves 2560  
 mperature equivalent potential 748, 2556, cosmic-ray effects 773, upper-air 1207, unusual min. 1208, variation with altitude 1503, alpine 2033, eddy diffusivity 2036, wet-potential 2286  
 ra observation rules 1200, geomagnetic relation 2045  
**rs**  
 agnetic isomagnetic, geometry 369, 1230, 1778  
 ate geographic study 362 classification 1519, Kansas City 1770, Vienna singularities 2288, Oetz Valley 2572  
 ds formation 1513, sea-salt nuclei 1514, turbulence and drop-growth 1515, rain-drop formation 2564, evaporation 2565, condensation 2566  
 mic rays antarctic observations 89, Agra observations 90, rel. to magnetic storms 1227  
 lones Backergunje 2279; advection and movement 2561  
**rnal variation**  
 rrestrial magnetism 11-yr. comp. of declination 217  
 ights statistics 549  
**th**  
 rust consolidation 539, 1500, 1501, 1763, capillary forces 1203  
**ternal dynamics** core motion 536, state of core 1202, tides 1204  
**ternal heat** radioactive sources 2028  
**thquakes** rel. to magnetic field 364, energy calculations 996, Alaska 1937 997, Salvador 1936 998, Pacific 1522, stresses in buildings 1772, Imperial Valley 2295, periodicity 2296, fire precautions 2297, 2298, Hindu Kush 2582  
**ctricity**  
 mospheric measurements 208, rel. to meteorological effects 209, effect of rain 365, distribution in thunderclouds 551, discharge points 1223, clouds as electron source 2050, potential gradient and space charge 2583  
**errestrial** earth currents 220, 221, ring current 1228, prospecting methods 1499, rel. to geomagnetism 2053  
**robion** sand flotation 2277  
**aporation** fallow-soil 73, data 548, cloud and rain drops 2565  
**ods** meteorological origin 1512  
**ochemistry** sediments calculation 744  
**ophysics** Carnegie Instn. Rep. 991  
**aciers** movements 75, antarctic 995  
**at** balance 2571  
**at waves** N. India 1941 2289  
**umidity**  
 meteorology Punjab soil 69, air-vapour mixture chart 993, wet adiabatic 2563, 2566, condensation 2564  
**irricanes** warning 1211, New England 1507, Sept. 1938, 1508, distortion by mountains 1509  
**truments**  
 meteorological weight barograph 545, condensation hygrometer 751, pyrheliometer variability 1219, dew-point recorder, 1220, radiation telescope 1504, anemometry 1511, precipitation gauges 1517, humidity meter 1767, dew-point apparatus 1768, developments 1771, anemometer comparison 2040, recording resistance thermometers 2293, pyrheliometer 2579, wind-direction indicator 2580, radio-sonde 2581  
**terrestrial magnetism** std. field magnetometer 222, susceptibility of materials 223  
**nosphere** recombination rate 78, actual and virtual height 202, 204, recombination and attachment 205, dissipative processes 206, measurement technique 210, changes with geomagn. activity 366, magnetic storm 367,  $S_q$  variations 368, observations 1224, 1225, rel. to magnetic disturbances 1226, measurements 1524, disturbances 1777, ion densities 2051  
**Isostasy** raising of sea bottom 200  
**Lightning** injuries 79, symbols 1234, flashes 1776  
**Magnetism**  
 terrestrial rel. to solar phenomena 213, origin 214, Rep. Wash. meeting 1939 224, changes at earthquakes 364, disturbances and solar emission 370, geomagnetic tides 552, Carnegie Instn. Rep. 1000, field analysis 1229, 3 hr. range indices 1231, irregular disturbances 1777,  $H$ -data for Oslo 1779, symposium 2049, fossil magnetism 2052, rel. to terr. electricity 2053  
**Meteorology** Byrd antarctic rep. 1218, rel. to oceanography 2294, temperature dependence of sp. ht. of air 2570  
**Monsoons** European 2287  
**Observations**  
 magnetic technique 211, 212, Sitka 1232  
 meteorological radio-equipment 1521  
**Oceanography** rel. to meteorology 2294  
**Palaeoclimatology** ice-age isotherms 2290, Alpine division 2291  
**Phenology** Brit. Rep. 994, shape of trees 2041  
**Precipitation**  
 meteorology rainfall variation 547, Bergeron-Findeisen theory 750, monthly sequence 1216, variability 1516, régime 1769  
**Pressure**  
 atmospheric cycles 74  
**Prospecting**  
 geological appl. of earth currents 220, resistance method 1761  
**Radiation**  
 solar std. spectra curves 71, sky 543, 544, ice-age 2035, increase with height 2281, daily energy amount 2550, data 2552, 2553, heat balance 2571, infra-red absorption 2578  
 terrestrial night 1208, 1209, cooling of air 1210, infra-red 1504, spectrum of night sky 1520, absorption and emission in infra-red 2030, ultra-violet 2032, humid air 2034, absorption by  $CO_2$  2278, data 2551, 2552, 2553, infra-red absorption by moisture 2578  
 Frost forecasting 2554  
 Rain statistics 547, formation 1513  
 Sea level variations in Baltic 1762  
**Secular variations**  
 terrestrial magnetism potential 215, declination in New England 216  
**Seismology** bibliography 77, wave shape 363, epicentre correction 550, submarine investigations 745, mathematical problems 752, diurnal tilts 999, time/depth functions 1201, torsion seismometer 1222, Pittsburgh station 1523, oscillator response 1773, vertical-component seismograph 1774, spectrum analyser 1775  
**Snow** average depth 1518, heavy snowfalls 2567, observations for aeronautics 2568  
**Soil humidity** Punjab 69, mechanics 359, absorption from air 2276  
**Storms**  
 magnetic disturbance field 218, April 1938 219, rel. to  $F_2$  region 1226, rel. to cosmic radiation 1227, earth ring current 1228, March 1941 1525  
**Stratosphere** mesotron production 201, ionic equilibrium 203, ozone distribution 541, effects on surface temp. and pressure 542, aviation conditions 1502  
**Temperature**  
 atmospheric sea-level isotherms 72, 80-year record 76, nocturnal 1208, 1209, high-level 1765, frequency-distribution 2029, pseudo potential 2031, ice-age isotherms 2290, nocturnal min. in furrows 2555  
 water surfaces lakes 538  
**Thunderstorms** synoptic study 1215, Alpine activity 2284, lightning and hail 2569  
**Troposphere** effect on surface temperature and pressure 542  
**Variation**  
 magnetic period-hunting 712, lunar diurnal 1233  
**Visibility** rel. to wind 360, measurement 2576  
**Weather** symptoms and forecasting 2562  
**Wind** rel. to visibility 360, thermometer measurements 992, Chinook 1212, geostrophic 1213, 2558, shearing motion 1510, estimation by radio-sonde 1766

